	96
1.	A No. There was no sign of forced entry.
2	Q All right. Now what about when you went to Just for
3	Kids?
4	A Well, when I went to Just for Kids, I was standing
5	out because the police were already at that location. They
6	were doing their investigation. So I was sort of standing in
7	the background, when I heard one of the officers was
8	mentioning to the dentist that there was no sign of forced
9	entry. So I happened to mention to him well, that's odd. I
10	just left the Crystal Palace, and there was no sign of forced
11	entry at that location either.
12	Q All right. And so and at that point, you'd
13	walked through the Just for Kids Dentistry and seen that there
14	was no damage?
15	A No. We were standing out front.
16	Q Okay. Had you at some point, did you walk
17	through Just for Kids?
18	A Right. That's when we all went inside to the dental
19	officer, and the officer got on his phone to call someone else
20	about the Crystal Palace.
21	Q Okay. But did you ever seen any signs of forced
22	entry or damage to the doors or the exterior of
23	A No.
24	Q Just for Kids?
25	MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.

.

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 * Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

.

.

. .

.

	97
1	THE COURT: Questions, Mr. Hart?
2	CROSS-EXAMINATION
З	BY MR. HART:
4	Q The officer you saw at Just for Kids Dentistry, was
5	that Officer Hardman who was here earlier today?
6	A I couldn't tell you. I didn't see him.
7	Q And you said it took you about nine minutes to get
8	from one place to the other?
9	A I believe it took about that long.
10	Q Okay. You'd look at your response log and
11	A Yes.
12	Q You'd been sitting around at Anku Palace for quite a
13	while?
14	A About half-an-hour.
15	Q Now did officers come visit you up at Anku Palace
16	later?
17	A Oh. Once I told the officer about the Anku Palace,
18	he got on his phone, called someone, and then he and a couple
19	of other officers went over to Anku Palace.
20	Q Okay.
21	A And then I went back over there, because I told the
22	owner that I would come back.
23	Q Okay. And do you have any idea how long it took
24	well, were the officers just finishing up by the time you got
25	back to Anku Palace?

()

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Beporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (503) 634-2295

.

•

98 1 They were going to pick up Mr. Hung, I believe Α No. 2 his name was, and take him back over to the car to identify 3 his merchandise. 4 Okay. How long was that duration? How long were Q 5 you at the dentistry shop? 6 I'd say no more than 15 minutes. Not that long. А 7 Okay. And then another -- at least another nine, 10 0 8 minutes to get back to Anku Palace or --9 А Yes. 10 And how long before they hauled away -- did Mr. Hung 0 11 eventually leave? 12 He went back to identify his merchandise. I didn't А 13 go back over there with him or anything. 14 Q And how long while you guys were around before they 15 took him? 16 А I would say only about five or 10 minutes. 17 Q Now you cleared the Just for Kids Dentistry, call it 18 -- well, please explain to me --19 MR. HART: Where's your exhibits? Can I just approach, 20 Your Honor? 21 It might be easier for him to see it THE COURT: Yeah. 22 if he sees it live. 23 MR. HART: Thanks. 24 BY MR. HART: 25 Just for Kids. Can you tell me what these along the Q

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Turson (520) 403-5024 Denver (303) 634-2295

99 1 top are? 2 Α All right. This is the time that the alarm was 3 activated. It's 2:15. 4 Q Okay. 5 The time assigned is -- that's when they told me Α 6 about it -- was 2:26. You go through 2:34 --7 THE COURT: Sir, you've got to speak up so we can all 8 hear you. 9 THE WITNESS: Okay. The alarm went off at 2:15. I was 10 told about it at 2:26. I got there at 2:34, and then left at 11 3:03. So I was there about a half-an-hour. 12 BY, MR. HART: 13 0 Okay. So it was 3:03 before you went back to Anku 14 Palace? 15 А Right. 16 And Mr. Hung was still there at Anku Palace when you 0 17 got back there? 18 А I believe so. Yes. 19 MR. HART: Nothing further from this witness. 20 THE COURT: Anything else, Ms. Digiacomo? 21 MS. DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: Okay, thank you sir. Appreciate your 23 testimony. 24 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 25 THE COURT: You're excused. Okay. Ladies and gentlemen,

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phnenix (602) 263-0885 - Fuesna (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

100 1 we'll take our lunch break at this time. As I told you that 2 you're going to hear this every time, but please don't talk 3 about the case with each other or anyone else. Talk about 4 politics or the weather, or whatever. 5 Don't read, watch, or listen to any report by TV, 6 internet, newspaper, or radio. This may well be there. 7 Please keep it to yourself. And don't form or express any 8 opinion until the case is submitted to you. We'll pick up at 9 1:10. Okay. 10 Anything you need to know you can ask R.J. on the 11 way out. He'll tell you where to eat or what to do or 12 anything that you need. You can leave your stuff there. R.J. 13 is going to lock up the room, and I don't even have a key. 14 He'll make sure anything that you leave there is safe. Don't 15 leave your purse, but you can sure leave a sweater, or a book, 16 or anything like that. 17 [Jury Out] 18 [Outside the Presence of the Jury Panel] 19 THE COURT: Okay. The record reflect the jury has 20 exited. Okay. Mr. Hart, go ahead. 21 MR. HART: Your Honor, I would just like to make an 22 objection to Mr. Salisbury and his description of my client. 23 Of all the things to pick out, the orange socks. I think that 24 gives an indication -- an indicia that my client is in 25 custody. I think he'd be a little smarter than that.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Yranstription Pharmix (602) 263-0885 • Toesam (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

101 1 THE COURT: You know, it might to me or you, because 2 we've seen these guys in orange, but every single one of these 3 people never been to jail. They don't know what people wear 4 in jail, what they do, how they're dressed. I don't think 5 that -- I mean every one of them was asked you ever been in 6 trouble, ever -- none of them have. I don't think it even 7 occurred to them that he was anything other than fashion 8 senseless. The objection is noted. 9 MR. HART: And for the record, there's a motion for 10 mistrial based on that, and I know my objection is noted. 11 THE COURT: Denied. 12 MR. HART: Thank you. 13 . THE COURT: Okay.' See you at 1:10. Anything, 14 Ms. Digiacomo, or you're good to go? 15 MS. DIGIACOMO: 1'm good to go. I just need the 16 exhibits. 17 THE COURT: Tina will have that. 18 [Bench Conference Not Transcribed] 19 THE COURT: All right. I'll see you guys in a bit. 20 [Recess] 21 [Jury In] 22 Who is going to be your first witness, THE COURT: 23 Ms. Small? 24 MS. SMALL: It's actually going to be Michael McNeilly. 25 THE COURT: Bring him in and set up.

> A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (601) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 (beaver (303) 634-2295

102 1 [Pause] 2 THE COURT: Up here, sir. З [Court to Clerk] 4 THE COURT: Just have a seat and relax. As soon as the 5 lawyer gets here, we'll get going. 6 [Recess] 7 [Within the Presence of the Jury Panel] 8 THE COURT: Okay. Let's go back on the record in case 9 number C228752, State of Nevada versus Daimon Monroe. Let the 10 record reflect the presence of the Defendant, his counsel, 11 counsel for the State. All ladies and gentlemen of the jury 12 are back in the box. THE COURT: Sir, will you stand, raise-your right hand, 13 14 and be sworn, please? 15 MICHAEL MCNEILLY, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN 16 THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell you name for 17 the court recorder. 18 THE WITNESS: Michael McNeilly. It's M-c-N-e-i-l-l-y. 19 THE COURT: Go ahead, Ms. Digiacomo. 20 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 21 DIRECT EXAMINATION 22 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 23 Q Sir, do you have any property here in Las Vegas? 24 А Yes, I do. 25 Q Okay, Now back in January of 2005, where would that

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phaenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Benver (303) 634-2295

103 1 have been located? 2 A On Diablo, I think it's drive. 3 All right. Is that in Clark County? Q 4 Α I guess so, yes. Las Vegas. 5 Well, where do the cross streets [sic]? Do you know 0 6 what the cross streets are? 7 А I think at Decatur and Diablo. 8 All right. In January 2005, did something happen to Q 9 your unit? 10 А Yeah. We had a break-in in my warehouse at -- in 11 January of 2005. 12 Q. All right. And you said warehouse. Can you 13 describe what it was? 14 А It was a brand new 11,000 square-foot tilt up cement 15 warehouse. 16 Q And what was the purpose of having that warehouse? 17 Α I purchased it so I could store my artwork. 18 Q So you're an artist? 19 А Yes, I am. 20 Q And do you actually live in Las Vegas? 21 А I have a home in Las Vegas, but I live primarily in 22 Beverly Hills. 23 Q All right. And you said you had a break-in in 24 January 2005. How did you find out about that? 25 А I was called and told that we had a break-in. 'I cam

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting und E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turren (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	104
1	out and found that my property was broken into to.
2	Q All right. Now you said you came out. Where'd you
3	have to come from?
4	A From Beverly Hill, from Los Angeles.
5	Q All right. And when you got there, the property was
6	broken into. How could you tell? Were there signs of forced
7	entry?
8	A The back door next to the loading door, there's a
9	man door, and that was broken into?
10	Q What's a man door?
11	A It's just a standard door. That's what I've been
. 12	told they call them. 'It's a it's next to the loading door.
13	Q So it's just a regular door not a rolling door?
14	A No. It's a steel door with hardware and stuff, but
15	it was definitely broken into. All the bolts were broken.
16	Q Did you actually make a police report?
17	A Yes, I did.
18	Q Were you able to tell them what was missing?
19	A Yes.
20	Q And can you just explain what was missing from your
21	warehouse?
22	A Well, quite a number of art pieces, sketches, framed
23	sketches, oil painting, sculptures. Pretty much, that's it.
24	Q And where were they located within the warehouse
25	when they were taken?

.

• ••

··-- ·-- ·--

A/V**vTRONICS, INC.** E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phrenix (402) 263-0885 - Turson (530) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

-

٠<u>-</u>,

105 1 А They were in the back. We had just built a new area in the back with high-rise shelves, and they were on those 2 3 high-rise shelves in the back. 4 0 Now were you cleaned out of everything? 5 А No. No. They were -- it was almost like they were 6 cherry picked. There was probably a couple hundred pieces of 7 artwork in there. And they took a significant number of 8 pieces but not all of them. 9 [Counsel Confer] 10 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 11 0 Sir, I'm going to show you what's been marked for identification as State's Proposed Exhibits 298 through 312, 12 and then 312A through 312D, I'm guessing. Let me see. 13 Uh-huh, D. If you could just flip through all of those 14 quickly and let me know if you recognize some of the things 15 16 depicted in those photographs. 17 Α Yes. 18 0 And then I'll ask you about them. 19 А Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes. All these are yes. 20 All of them. 21 Q Okay. You recognize all of these? 22 А Yes, I do. 23 Q And how do you recognize them? 24 A It's my artwork. A lot of them right on the front 25 have my signature.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 253-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

106 All right. 1 0 2 А And yeah. They're mine. 3 And the photos that you've been looking at, State's 0 4 Proposed Exhibits 298 through 312 and 312A through 312D, are 5 these some of the artwork that was stolen in January 2005? б Α Yes, they are. 7 Q. Okay. All of them or some of them? В Α All of them. 9 0 Okay. You never gave anyone else permission to have 10 this artwork? 11 No, I didn't. А 12 0 Not since January 2005? Not since January 2005, no. . · 13 Α 14 And these all fairly and accurately depict your Q 15 artwork as it was when you saw it last in January 2005? 16 Α Yes. 17 Q All right. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time, I'm move for 19 admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 298 through 312, 312A 20 through D. 21 THE COURT: Any objection? 22 MR. HART: No objection, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: Admitted. 24 [State's Exhibits 298-312 and 312A-312D Admitted] 25 THE CLERK: What was the first number?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	107
1	MS. DIGIACOMO: 298.
2	THE COURT: 298 to 312, 312A through D.
3	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
4	Q All right. First of all, I'm going to show you
5	State's Exhibit 299. Do you recognize this?
6	A Yes, I do.
7	Q And this is a pretty unique piece of art?
8	A Yes.
9	Q And you actually created this?
10	A Yes, I did.
11	Q Does this have your signature on it that we can see?
12	A Possibly, it would have it on the back. A lot of
13	these 3-D sculptures like this, I signed then on the back.
14	Q I'm showing you State's Exhibit 300.
15	A That's definitely that's two life-size skeletons
16	in gold.
17	Q And again, your name would be on the back since it's
18	3-D?
19	A Yes.
20	Q And lastly of the 3-Ds, State's Exhibit 301.
21	A Yes.
22	Q Now I have a series of I believe sketches. I'm
23	going to show you one in 302.
24	A Yes.
25	THE COURT: Is there a specific count this relates to so

· · , •

A/VTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0805 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

.

ʻ.•

108 1 they can follow along with their notes? 2 MS. DIGIACOMO: Oh. I'm sorry, Count 16. 3 THE COURT: Count 16. Go ahead. 4 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 5 And this which -- again, the detectives -- this 0 6 location we're looking at now is West Charleston. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Well, he -- all he can do is identify the artwork. 8 9 MS. DIGIACOMO: No. I understand, but --10 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 11 Q Looking at State's 302, is this yours? 12 Yes, it is. My signature is on the sketch. Α 13 If you can actually circle on the screen for the. 0 ' 14 jury where your signature would be. 15 Α [No verbal response] 16 0 And how many different sketches like this did you 17 have taken? Do you know? 18 Α Well, I would think over a half-a-dozen or more. 19 All right. And how much are these valued at? Q 20 They're generally between 1000 and \$1500 each for Α 21 original sketches. 22 Q All right. And there are several of these. There's 23 There's multiple ones. They're all about 1000 303, 304. 24 each? 25 А Right.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phnenis (602) 263-0885 • Tusson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295



•

.....

. .

7-

. -

.

.

	109
1	Q What about the 3-D art we just saw?
2	A • They're valued around \$20,000 each, some more, some
3	that's pretty much the price.
4	Q Now your artwork, do you sell it as well?
5	A Yes.
6	Q And that's how you value it?
7	A Yes.
8	Q I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 310. Do you
9	recognize this?
10	A Yes.
11	Q And how do you recognize it?
12	A Well, there's my signature right there
13	. Q What kind
14	A right on the sketch?
15	Q What kind of sketch would this be called?
16	A A sketch.
17	Q Okay.
18	A I don't know. It's that's pretty much it. It's
19	a pencil sketch.
20	Q A pencil sketch.
21	A Yeah.
22	Q Okay. And here's 311.
23	A Same thing. You've got the signature right here.
24	Q Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 312A. What's
25	depicted here?

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Tensertiption Francis (602) 263-0885 • Tueston (520) 403-8024 Derver (303) 634-2295

00185

.

110 1 А It's a negative of Marilyn. These works were done 2 probably in the early to mid-80s that I did. З Q And this was yours as well? 4 Α Yeah. 5 Q Now did you sign these on the outside? 6 А You know, it's been -- like I said, it's been 7 probably over 25 years since I looked at these. I would have 8 to -- I'm not sure if I signed the back or not, but these are 9 definitely my works of art. 10 Q Okay. And 312B? 11 A Yes. 12 Q That looks approximately 25 years old? 13 You can tell by the hairstyles and fashion at the А 14 time? 15 Q Of the '80s. And 312C? 16 Ά Yes. 17 Q And 312D? 18 А Yes. 19 Q I'm also going to show you two more, State's Okay. 20 Proposed Exhibits 313 and 314. Do you recognize those? 21 А Yes, I do. 22 And how do you recognize them? Q 23 А Well, they're the oil paintings that I did, and they 24 also have my signature on the front of the paintings. 25 And do they fairly and accurately depict the way Q

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Transon (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

1 that they looked when you last saw them in January of 2005? 2 Yes, they do. А 3 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I move to admission of 4 State's Proposed Exhibit 313 --5 THE COURT: Objection? 6 MS. DIGIACOMO: -- and 314. 7 MR. HART: No objection. 8 THE COURT: Admitted. 9 [State's Exhibits 313 and 314 Admitted] 10 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 11 I'm showing you 313. Are all of these your photos? Q 12 А They're paintings. Yeah. There's a signature 13 there, my signature there. And the other one is hiding by, 14 I'm sure -- it's the same frame. 15 Q Okay. So it's -- you recognize your frame --16 Α Right. 17 -- even though you can't see the photo? Q 18 А Right. 19 And these actual -- these photos in 313, do you know Q 20 These paintings in 313, what's the -- or excuse me. 21 approximate value there? 22 10 to \$20,000 each. А 23 MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. I'll pass the 24 witness. 25 THE COURT: Mr. Hart.

111

	112
l	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. HART;
3	Q And you have no idea who took these items from your
4	warehouse?
5	A No, I don't.
6	Q And this was back in January of 2005 it was taken?
7	A Yes.
8	Q It's safe to say artwork varies greatly in price and
9	value?
10	A Yes.
11	Q From the seller to the buyer?
12	A Yes, it varies.
13	Q .Now you sell art for a living. Do you get it's
14	safe to say that art is worth what somebody is willing to pay
15	for it at any particular time?
16	A That's true.
17	Q And I you don't make your own frames, do you?
18	A Actually, sometimes we do.
19	Q Those frames we just saw?
20	A Those frames, no. Those three frames, no. On
21	larger scale pieces we do, because it's hard to find frames
22	like that. So
23	Q Okay. On artwork, what's the word I want to use
24	a trail of ownership is you'd say is difficult to follow
25	quite often, unless it's a major Monet or something like that?

.

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Franscription Prinenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 -

· 113 1 Α I don't know if that's true. I mean I know who I 2 would sell it to, and I know I didn't sell these works of art. 3 0 Okay. And so these were just extras laying around? 4 Α They were in my warehouse for storage. 5 Some were produced in the '80s? Q Okay. 6 Some were produced in the '80s and some in the '90s. Α 7 And some as late as -- 2001 I think is probably the most 8 recent ones there. 9 0 So these are things that you put back into storage 10 at this time? 11 Α Right. 12 MR. HART: Nothing further from this witness. 13 THE COURT: Anything else? 14 MS. DIGIACOMO: Yeah. 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 16 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 17 They were in storage, but you had -- you still would Q 18 sell them as well. Did you have a studio where you sell 19 artwork and you move it in and out? Or how did it work? 20 Α I still sell artwork. And depending on -- some 21 pieces I keep to archive, and some pieces I sell that are 22 older pieces. 23 Q And the pieces that were in the warehouse, what are those for? 24 25 А Some are archived and some of the pieces are for

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-1885 - Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

114 1 sale. 2 0 Well, with regard to the 3-D ones or the skeletons, 3 are those for archive or to sell? 4 Those are for sale. Α 5 All right. Thank you. Q 6 MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further. 7 THE COURT: Mr. McNeilly. Thank you very much. You're 8 excused. 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 THE COURT: Call your next witness. 11 MS. DIGIACOMO: Marcus Giannella. 'THE COURT: Giannella. Okay. 12 13 [Pause] 14 THE COURT: Up here, sir. 15 MARCUS GIANNELLA, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN 16 THE COURT: State your name, sir. Spell your name for 17 the court recorder. 18 THE WITNESS: Marcus Giannella, M-a-r-c-u-s-G-i-a-n-n-e-19 1-1-a. 20 THE COURT: Go ahead, Ms. Small. 21 MS. SMALL: Thank you, Your Honor. 22 DIRECT EXAMINATION 23 BY MS. SMALL: 24 Q Mr. Giannella, what do you do for a living? 25 А I'm an interior designer.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Plannix (602) 263-0805 - Turson (520) 403-5024 Denver (203) 634-2295

	115
l	Q And can you explain to us what an interior designer
2	does?
З	A I sell home furnishings, sell interior design
4	services, specify paint finishes, wall finishes, flooring,
5	drapery treatments.
6	Q Okay. And in the course of sellings these items, do
7	you become very familiar as to the cost?
8	A Absolutely.
9	Q Okay. And currently, who do you work for?
10	A Currently, I work Robb and Stucky Interiors.
11	Q Okay. And can you explain what type of an
12	establishment that is?
13	A It is a high-end home furnishing store with interior
14	design full interior design services incorporated into the
15	furniture store itself.
16	Q Okay. How long have you been in the interior design
17	business?
18	A Approximately 17 years.
19	Q 17 years. So you're very familiar with different
20	types of furniture and accessories, and so forth?
21	A Yes.
22	Q Drawing your attention to February of 2006, where
23	were you working at that time?
24	A At that time, I was working for Milton Homer Refined
25	Home Furnishing.

_ _

•

- --- ---

••

**

•••

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phuenix (602) 263-0985 - Turson (520) 403-ED24 Denver (303) 614-2295

٠

.

.

· _

116 1 0 And can you explain to the ladies and gentlemen of 2 the jury what type of furniture that they sold? 3 At that establishment we also sold high-end Α furnishings. We sold wall paper, carpeting. 4 We did drapery 5 treatments, flooring. We worked with custom builders as far 6 as doing specifications for homes from the ground up, and 7 selling furniture out of the showroom as well. 8 And how would you classify the furniture that Milton 0 9 Homer would sell? 10 Α Most of what we would have on our showroom floor 11 would be more formal. It would be more in a Tuscan vein. We 12 didn't sell a lot of contemporary furniture, although we had 13 access to that through the companies that we did business 14 with. 15 0 And based on your experience and working in that 16 field for the number of years that you've worked there, would 17 Milton Homer be considered a higher quality furniture? 18 A Yes. 19 0 Okay. And would the price reflect the quality of 20 that furniture? 21 Α Yes. 22 0 Okay. I'm going to draw your attention specifically 23 to February 20th of 2006. Were you working at Milton Homer on 24 that day? 25 А Yes, I was.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 - Tursun (520) 403-5024 Denver (303) 634-2295

1 Okay. And what were you hours on that day? Q 2 А The showroom was open from 9:00 to 5:00. We would 3 usually arrive at approximately 8:30. 4 Q And did you arrive at 8:30 on that day? 5 А Yes, I did. 6 When you arrived, did you notice anything unusual? Q 7 А Not at first. An associate of mine and I pulled 8 into the parking lot as we usually would do. He attempted to 9 get the back door open, and the back door seems to be a little 10 stuck. Often times, the lock itself would -- not the lock 11 itself. Excuse me. The door itself would swell and expand, - 12 because it did face west. So due to the heat, we would have 13 some problems with the lock on occasion. We did manage to get' 14 the door open. And when we walked in, the alarm system did 15 not go off. So we immediately thought something had 16 transpired. And when we did get into the showroom, we did 17 find that we had been burglarized. 18 Q Okay. Let me back you up. 19 Α Yeah. 20 Q You said the alarm didn't go off. Did that unusual 21 to you? 22 A It did seem unusual, although it had happened on 23 The owners of the establishment sometimes occurrences before. 24 would have gone in over the weekend or would have gone in 25 earlier prior to normal business hours. And if they would

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-0824 Penver (303) 634-2295

117

118 1 leave out the front door, they would sometimes not set the 2 alarm knowing that we would be there within about a half-hour 3 or so. 4 Q Okay. Would that be the case in this situation, 5 when you were showing up that morning? Was it a Monday 6 morning that you came in to work? 7 А It was a Monday morning, and the owners were out of 8 town. 9 Q Okay. So the owners were out of town. So that 10 scenario that you just explained to the ladies and gentlemen 11 of the jury probably wouldn't have happened on that 12 particular --13 А Probably would 'not have happened. Absolutely. 14 Q Okay. Was the showroom open on Saturday and Sunday? 15 Α No, we were not. We would have been open only by --16 on Saturdays by appointment only, and there were no 17 appointments that were scheduled for that Saturday. 18 Q Okay. So the last time that you were in Milton 19 Homer was -- would that have been on Friday? 20 Α That would have been on Friday. Yes, correct. 21 0 And what time did you lock up on Friday? 22 I would imagine somewhere between 5:00 and 6:00 p.m. А 23 0 Okay. So around 6:00 you leave on Friday. You come 24 back on the next Monday. 25 Ά Correct.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 253-0885 • Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

I Around 8:30 in the morning, and you notice Q Okay. 2 that the alarm is not on. Did you check the alarm? 3 Α There was no alarm to check. 4 Did you go and check the alarm device itself? Q Okay. 5 There was no alarm device to check. A 6 It just didn't go off. You didn't hear the normal 0 7 sound that you would hear? 8 А There was no alarm that went off. When we got into 9 the showroom, we then went to the breaker boxers like we 10 normally would do to turn on all of the lights in the 11 showroom, noticed that things were not thrown up. They were 12 placed about oddly. There were pieces of furniture that had 13 been knocked over. And when we went up to the telephone to 14 call the police and to call 9-1-1, the alarm system itself had 15 been completely removed from the wall, and there were just 16 wires sticking out of the wall. 17 0 Okay. So you said that items had been moved around. 18 I mean how did you know that? How was -- explain to us how 19 that showroom is set up. 20 Α The showroom itself was approximately 10,000 square 21 It was a long rectangle, so short on the window side, feet. 22 which would be on the street facing side, and would go back. 23 It was divided up into approximately 16 vignettes, and we 24 would -- in one single vignette we would normally show a 25 bedroom, a dining room, and a living room scenario setup with

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 240-10085 • Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

119

120 1 a sofa, a loveseat, pair of end tables, chairs, artwork, 2 accessories, lamps. And there was just stuff all over the 3 place. 4 0 Why did you set it up like that? Okay. 5 The retail customer usually has a lot of difficulty Α 6 envisioning situations or room settings. And we would do that 7 so that you could see how a specific living room that we were 8 trying to sell on the floor would relate to the dining room 9 that we would have in that same vignette. 10 0 So you took part in doing that, setting those little 11 vignettes up in the store? 12 Oh, absolutely. А 13 0 Right. So then, obviously, you were aware when 14 something was displaced, or moved, or missing? 15 Absolutely. А 16 Q Okay. So you saw things that were missing. What 17 did you do at that point? 18 А Patrick, the associate that I worked with at that 19 point in time, notified the police. We called 9-1-1. And 20 then after he got off the telephone with 9-1-1, he called 21 Milton Homer, the owner of the establishment. 22 Q Okay. At a certain point, did you do an inventory 23 as to the items that you thought were missing from the store? 24 A Patrick and I started to walk the floor, making, you 25 know, notes of what we knew was gone at that point in time.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueron (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

121 1 After we got off the telephone with Milton and June, they 2 notified us that they would be returning from California that З afternoon, and they notified us that we would need to remain 4 closed for the remainder of that day to comply with whatever 5 the law enforcement asked us to do, and that we would start be 6 given a -- start to begin a physical inventory on Tuesday 7 morning. 8 So did you give the report to the police officers Q 9 that you had? 10 Α Yes, we did. 11 Q Okay. I'm going to draw your attention now to 12 November 6th of 2006. Did you receive a call on that day? 1,3 A Yes, I did. 14 Q And was that call in regard to possible items that 15 had been recovered from the store? 16 Α Yes, it was. 17 Q What did you do in response to that call? 18 А I was asked by the detective on the telephone who 19 phoned me if we, indeed, had been burglarized in February, 20 which I said that yes, we had. He had informed me that they 21 were at a location that they believed could contain some of 22 the merchandise that would have been stolen from Milton Homer, 23 and asked if there was any way I could describe any of the 24 merchandise to him over the telephone. 25 Did you do that? Q

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 614-2295

	122
1	A I did.
2	Q Okay. And then what happened?
З	A He seemed a little bit vague and asked if I if
4	there was anything that I could specifically describe, so that
5	they would know for sure it was something that had come from
6	our location. At that point in time, Milton Homer was the
7	only business in town that sold a line of furniture by the
8	name of Marge Carson. I asked the detective on the phone if
9	he would go a sofa and lift up the seat cushion, and if there
10	was a label underneath the seat cushion on the decking of the
11	upholstery that said Marge Carson, that it most likely would
12	be from our store.
' 13	. Q And did you remember the fact that a sofa a Marge
14	Carson sofa had been taken from
15	A Yes.
16	Q that prior burglary? Okay. What did you do
17	after you gave him that information?
18	A I remained on the telephone. He came back and asked
19	me if I could come to the home as quickly as possible to
20	identify any of the merchandise that might be ours.
21	Q Did you do that?
22	A Yes, I did.
23	Q Do you recall what home you went to?
24	A It was on Cutter Street or Cutler Street.
25	Q Cutler, 1504, does that sound familiar to you?

- -- -- ------

—. • ·

.. ()

.

- ---

3

... ...

. .

. .

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phpenix 1602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

•

ʻ.•

123 1 А Yes. 2 Q So you went to this home on Cutler. What did you 3 see when you got there? 4 А An amazing amount of merchandise. 5 Q Okay. Let me back you up. When you first, you 6 know, got to the location, what did the outside look to you? 7 I mean what did you see when you first got to the house? 8 A There were vehicles all over the place. There were 9 electric guitars, sinks, artworks --10 MR. HART: Objection, Your Honor. I'd like him to 11 refrain to the items he's there to identify, if possible. 12 THE COURT: Well, he can say what he saw. Overruled. 13 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. 14 There were, in fact, pieces of original THE WITNESS: 15 artwork that did belong to Milton Homer that were leaning 16 against the outside of the home when I arrived. 17 BY MS. SMALL; 18 0 Could you describe the house to us when you first 19 walked up to it. I mean as far as a one-story, two stories? 20 What did it look like? 21 А It was a two-story home. It seemed to be -- the 22 yard seemed to have been fairly kept up. I mean it didn't 23 seem like it would have been something that would have caused 24 any attention. Although, all of the windows were -- they had 25 rot iron on all of the windows, and all of the windows were

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2225

1 completely covered from the inside with foil material, it 2 seemed. 3 Okay. How big would you say the house was square 0 4 footage wise? 5 I would guess it was probably around 3,000 square Α 6 feet. 7 Okay. You went into the house? Q 8 А Yes, I did. 9 And when you went into the house, what did you see? 0 Furniture, artwork, accessories, televisions, 10 Α 11 computers, security cameras. 12 Okay. At some point, were you with the detective Q 13 that you were going around with to try to identify some of 14 your product that might have been in the house? 15 Α I was asked to walk through the home with Yes. 16 them, and we were asked to put sticky notes -- or I was asked 17 to put sticky notes on the product that I could identify that 18 came from our store. 19 And did you do that? Did you put sticky notes on 0 20 those items? 21 Yes, I did. A MS. SMALL: Drawing the Court's attention to what's been 22 pre-marked as State's 91 through -- wow. 23 24 MS. DIGIACOMO: It's on the outside of the folder. 25 MR. HART: 91 through wow?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Repuring and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

124

125 1 MS. SMALL: 165. 2 [Counsel Confer] BY MS. SMALL: 3 4 I'm going to show you what's been marked as State's 0 5 Proposed Exhibits 91 through 165. If you could just sort of 6 flip through those. And when you're done, look up at me. 7 [Witness Reviews Documents] 8 MR. HART: Your Honor, can we approach very quickly? 9 [Bench Conference Not Transcribed] 10 BY MS. SMALL: 11 Do you recognize what's depicted in those Q 12 photographs? 13 А Yes. 14 Q How do you recognize? 15 It was merchandise that was taken from our store in Α 16 the February burglary. 17 Q And do these pictures fairly and accurately Okay. 18 depict the stuff that was taken from Milton Homer back in 19 February of 2006? 20 А Yes, they do. 21 MS. SMALL: Move to enter, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: Objection? 23 MR. HART: Not -- no, Your Honor, other than what was at 24 the bench. 25 THE COURT: Well, that was -- the record should reflect

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Pinenix (602) 263-0885 • Tursan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

126 1 that you were suggesting that it was cumulative, and there's a lot of it. But I think they're entitled to hear what it 2 3 is --4 MR. HART: Okay. 5 THE COURT: -- and he's entitled to testify. It'll be 6 admitted. Go ahead. 7 MS. SMALL: Thank you, Your Honor. May I publish? ٦8 THE COURT: Yes. 9 BY MS. SMALL: 10 Q Looking at State's Exhibit 91, can you tell us what 11 in this picture belonged to Milton Homer, and describe what it 12 is? 13 In that picture, it is the tree and the urn on the Α right-hand side of the photograph, behind the clock. 14 15 And where did you locate that tree and urn? Q 16 That was on the outside -- on the back patio of the Α 17 main level of the home. 18 0 What would be the value of that tree and that Okay. 19 urn? 20 А Probably about \$750 to \$900. 21 Looking at State's 92, if you can tell us Q Okay. 22 what belonged to Milton Homer in that picture. 23 Α The two chairs, the two floor torchiere lamps that 24 are on either side, the two art -- pieces of artwork that are 25 on either side of the opening, the occasional table that's on

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phaenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

127 1 the left-hand side, and the armchair that's on the right-hand 2 side. З And again, these are items that have been taken from Q the Milton Homer store from the burglary from February 2006, 4 5 correct? 6 ·Α Yes, that's correct. 7 0 Okay. And can you give us a value, collectively, of 8 what all those things might cost? 9 А I would say between 10 and 12,000. 10 0 Thank you. Looking at State's 93, this may just be 11 a close-up of one of the items that you picked out, I think, 12 in the previous picture. 13 Α It shows the upholstered chair, the floor It is. 14 torchiere, and the artwork in the corner. 15 Q Looking at State's 94, is there anything new in that picture that belonged to Milton Homer that we did not identify 16 17 in the previous picture? 18 А The matching armchair on the -- in the far left-hand 19 corner. 20 Q Okay. 21 А There was a pair of those that had been taken. 22 Q And what would be the value of those? 23 А Those were somewhere between 2500 and 3000 a piece. 24 Q And looking at 96, would that be a close-up of that 25 chair that you were speaking of in the other photograph?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 163-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

128 1 А The tree on the right-hand side was ours as Yes. 2 well --З. Q And what --4 А -- and the mirror that's hanging on the wall to the 5 right of the piano. 6 And what would be the value of those two items? Q 7 Α Approximately 2000. 8 Looking at State's 98, can you tell us what we're Q 9 looking at in this picture? 10 А The two pieces of artwork that were hanging on 11 either side of the window, the dining room table, the dining room chairs, the floral arrangement on the dining room table. 12 _13 Qʻ And those were all taken from the burglary back in 14 February from the Milton Homer? 15 Α Yes. 16 What would be the value of those items? Q 17 I would guess around 8 to 10,000. А 18 Thank you. And just to clarify, are you giving us a Q 19 retail value or a wholesale value? 20 А This is a retail value. 21 Q Thank you. What would be the wholesale value or 22 maybe the cost? 23 А We would normally discount about 20 percent, and 24 that's what the tags would reflect on the showroom floor. And 25 that's what we would have as our value price. The

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Benver (303) 634-2295

129 manufacturer's wholesale pricing would reflect probably 1 anywhere between a 2.5 or a three-point deduction off of the 2 3 retail figures. 4 0 Okay. And just to go back to the dining room set 5 and the artwork and the armchairs, and all the things that we 6 just looked at. 7 Α Yes. 8 If we were going to not give a retail value on those 0 things, but we were just going to give you the cost value on 9 10 them, what would it be, roughly? 11 А Roughly, a third. 12 Okay. 0 13 А Maybe a little less. 14 Looking at State's 100 -- actually, I'll use a Q 15 better picture of it. Let's look at 101. What are we looking 16 at there? 17 А A chest of drawers. Okay. And was that a chest of drawers that was 18 0 taken from the Milton Homer store back in February of 2006? 19 20 А Yes, it was. 21 Q What would be the value of that? 22 A I would venture to guess about \$800. 23 0 Thank you. And that's retail? Wholesale? . 24 Α Retail. 25 I believe this is probably a close-up of that table Q

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Photenix (602) 263-0845 • Tuesun (520) +03-8024 Brover (303) 634-2295

130 1 that we were speaking about, the dining room table. 2 А Correct. 3 Q And the floral arrangement. 4 А Correct. 5 0 That was State's 102. Looking at State's 106, can 6 you tell us what we're looking at there? 7 Α That was a tree, the occasional table, the lamp. 8 0 Those are all items taken from the Milton Okay, 9 Homer store from February of 2006? 10 А Correct. 11 Q And what would be the retail value of those three 12 .items? ' 13 Approximately 6,000 ... Α 14 Q Thank you. Looking at State's 108, what are we 15 looking at? 16 А The floral arrangement hanging on the wall and the 17 lamp. 18 Q It belonged to Milton Homer? 19 А There was a pair of each of them. Yes. 20 Q Okay. And those were from the Milton Homer back in 21 February of 2006? 22 А Yes. 23 What would be the value of those? 0 Thank you. 24 THE COURT: They're all charged in one count, right? 25 MS. SMALL: Yes, Your Honor.

> A/V TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 262-0885 - Tucson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-3295

131 1 THE COURT: I don't think we need to do value on it. 2 Let's just identify the items. 3 MS. SMALL: Thank you, Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: I think the jury has got the flavor of the 5 value. 6 BY MS. SMALL: 7 Q Looking at State's 109, can you identify what 8 belonged to Milton Homer in that picture? 9 А The artwork above the fireplace, the mirror above 10 the sofa, the pair of lamps, the two end tables, the sofa, the 11 cocktail table, the two occasional chairs, the two florals 12 hanging on the wall, the chest underneath the television. 13 Q Okay. Those are all taken from Milton Homer back in 14 February 2006? 15 А Yes. 16 Q Looking at State's 111, is there something in that 17 picture that belonged to Milton Homer? 18 A The chest under the television. 19 0 Okay. Also taken from --20 Α Yes. 21 σ Looking at State's 112, what belonged to Thank you. 22 Milton Homer that was taken in that burglary back in February 23 in 2006? 24 The pieces of artwork. А 25 Q Thank you. Looking at State's 113, what was taken

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295
| | . 132 |
|----|--|
| 1 | from the burglary back in February of 2006 from Milton Homer |
| 2 | that's depicted in this picture? |
| З | A The four pieces of artwork that you can see. |
| 4 | Q Looking at State's 114, what was taken from Milton |
| 5 | Homer back in 2006? |
| 6 | A The tulip artwork and the other piece of artwork |
| 7 | that's shown on the same wall with it. |
| 8 | Q Looking at 115. |
| 9 | A It's the same view. This also shows the little |
| 10 | accent table which is underneath the tulip artwork that was |
| 11 | also taken. |
| 12 | Q And that was also taken. Okay. Looking at 116, can |
| 13 | you tell us what we're looking at? |
| 14 | A The set of six pieces of artwork. |
| 15 | Q Okay. Taken from Milton Homer back in February of |
| 16 | 2006? |
| 17 | A Yes. |
| 18 | Q Thank you. Looking at 117, the same question. |
| 19 | Anything that you see there that was taken from Milton Homer |
| 20 | back in February of 2006? |
| 21 | A Both pieces of artwork. |
| 22 | Q Okay. And we're looking at all of these pictures, |
| 23 | all of this collective furniture and artwork and accessories |
| 24 | and everything. This is stuff that you found at the Cutler |
| 25 | residence? |

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0845 - Tursun (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

٠

133 1 А Yes. 2 Q And where was all of this stuff? I mean was it in 3 one room, two rooms? 4 А It was in the entire house with the exception No. 5 of a room on the main floor that had been turned into a 6 recording studio. 7 Q Okay. But other than that, it was in every single 8 room in the house? 9 А Correct. 10 Q Okay. And this was a two-story house? Is that what 11 you said previously? 12 A Yes. 13 Looking at 118, can you point out anything 0 Okay. 14 that you recovered at that location? 15 The mirror on the right-hand wall, the game table А 16 that's in the middle of the photograph. 17 0 Looking at 119, can you tell us what was recovered from the Cutler house? 18 19 А The safe cabinet that the computer is sitting on. 20 Looking at 120, State's 120, can you tell us what 0 21 you recovered from the Cutler house? 22 The chest of drawers that the television is sitting А 23 on. 24 Looking at 121, first of all, can you tell me what Q 25 room -- do you recall what room this stuff was in?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transception Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tresson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	134
1	A It was a child's bedroom.
2	Q Okay. And looking at that particular picture, what
З	items belonged to Milton Homer that you recovered?
4	A The table that the computer, I guess it is, is
5	sitting on towards the left of the photograph, excuse me, and
6	the mirror that's hanging on the wall.
7	Q Thank you. And 122, what do you see in that picture
8	that belonged to Milton Homer?
9	A The piece of artwork that's hanging behind the
10	bedroom door and the occasional table that's underneath it.
11	Q And looking at 123 and I believe this is from the
12	same room. Do you recall what room these items were found in?
13	A This is in what would have been the master bedroom.
14	Q Okay.
15	A Same two pieces, the artwork and the little table
16	underneath it.
17	Q Thank you. Looking at 124.
18	A That's the close-up of the piece of artwork that was
19	behind the master bedroom door.
20	Q Looking at 125.
21	A That's a piece of artwork that was hanging also in
22	the master bedroom.
23	Q That belonged to Milton Homer?
24	A Yes.
25	Q And looking at 126.

٠

F

.

.

A/VTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Teanscription Phaenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (383) 634-2295

.

Ĵ,

135 1 А That is one of a pair of pieces that was hanging in 2 the master bathroom, 3 Now at some point -- I mean this is an awful lot of 0 4 furniture, a lot this accessories and so forth. At some 5 point, did you -- did someone come out to collect all of the 6 items from the residence? 7 We both of our delivery trucks pulled off of А Yes. 8 deliveries that were scheduled for that day in order to come 9 and pick up the merchandise from the home. 10 Q Okay. And looking at 120- -- I think it's -- 7. Is 11 that the Milton Homer --12 А That's one of --13 -- truck that came out? Q 14 А Yes. That's one of them. 15 Q Okay. And 128 I would take it would be the second 16 truck that came out? 17 А Correct. 18 Q Okay. Now I'm going to show you 129. Can you 19 describe to us what we're looking at in this picture? 20 А This is looking into the back of the truck. ΙĿ 21 shows merchandise that's loaded onto the truck, one of the end 22 tables that was in the family room that's turned upside down 23 in the truck. And it's a close-up of -- in one of the 24 photographs that showed the living or dining room area, there 25 were the large floral arrangements that were hanging on the

> A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 261-0885 - Tucson (578) 403-8024 Deniver (JD3) 634-1295

	136
1	wall. This shows the iron part of that wall sconce. The
2	black ribbon that's hanging off of it shows the manner in
3	which our tags were attached to the merchandise at the store.
4	Q Is that how you identified some of these objects
5	also? I mean besides the fact that you had knowledge of what
6	furniture was in the store, did you recognize some of it a
7	lot of it because it had these black tags attached to it?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Looking at 130, if you can describe what you see
10	there?
11	A It's a cocktail table. And one of our delivery
12	personnel is holding up the glass that sits into the cocktail
13	table.
14	Q And that belonged to Milton Homer. Obviously,
15	you're taking it back to the store.
16	A Correct.
17	Q Looking at 131.
18	A It's a mirror and a sofa.
19	Q Belonging to Milton Homer?
20	A Correct.
21	Q And actually, what I'm noticing on this, looking at
22	132, I notice there are those little yellow stickies, and you
23	place those on the furniture, correct, to identify them.
24	A Correct.
25	Q Okay. And what are we looking at here in 132?

6

•

•••

•

....

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting und E-Transcripilan Phoenic (602) 263-6385 - Tucson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

•

.

.

.

۰.

e,

137 1 Ά This is the game table that was in the upstairs area 2 of the home. 3 Okay. 133. 0 It's an occasional chest and a floral arrangement, 4 A. 5 couple of accent tables and accent chests. 6 Looking at 134. Q 7 А It's a little trunk that sits on the iron base 8 that's in front of it, a swing arm lamp, and a little book 9 table. 10 Looking at 135. 0 It's a close-up of the book table, and the sofa, and 11 A 12 a mirror that are on the tailgate of the truck to be loaded. Looking at 137. I think we saw the table before, 13 0 14 but what are we seeing in this picture? That's a little trunk. The table that's to the left 15 А 16 of it is one of the little tables that was in one of the 17 children's bedrooms upstairs. 18 Okay. And again, we're looking at all the stuff Q that you were loading up at that time, that had been released 19 to you by police officers; is that correct? 20 21 A That is correct. 22 Okay. Looking at 138. Q 23 Α That's the chest of drawers that had all the socks 24 in it. 25 Looking at 139. Q

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tucson (520) 403-8014 Denver (301) 634-2295



•,

------- -• _



•

		138
1	A	That's the crest, a piece of artwork that was
2	hanging i	n the master bedroom.
З	Q	Looking at 140.
4	A	It's the little occasional table that was in the
5	master be	iroom.
б	Q	Looking at 141.
7	А	That's the safe cabinet that was in, I believe, one
8	of the bea	drooms upstairs. I don't recall exactly which one.
9	Q	And what's back here?
10	А	The chest of drawers that have the socks in it.
11	Q	Okay. 142.
12	A .	It's a bench that was at the foot of the bed of the
13	master bed	lroom.
14	Q	Thank you. 143.
15	A	A piece of artwork from the master bedroom.
16	Q	I see the little sticky. 144.
17	А	A mirror. I don't recall where it was hanging.
18	Q	Okay. 145.
19	A	That's the scales of justice statue that I don't
20	recall whe	re it was sitting in the home.
21	Q	Okay. But it did belong to Milton Homer, right?
22	A	Yes, it did.
23	Q	146.
24	A	It's one of the pair of end tables that was in the
25	downstairs	family room of the home.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-0024 Denver (303) 634-2295

139 1 Q 147. 2 Α That's the chest that was in the family room of the 3 home that had the television on top of it. 4 Q Thank you. 148. 5 А It's another -- excuse me -- another occasional 6 chest. I don't recall where it was in the home. 7 Q Okay. 149. 8 А It's one of the panel pieces of artwork that I 9 believe was hanging in the dining room. 10 Q 150. 11 А It's an accent piece that was in the hallway under 12 the tulip artwork from one of the previous photographs. 13 * Ö 151. 14 А The dining room table. 15 0 152. 16 А The tree that was to the right of the piano. 17 0 153. 18 А That same tree, the floral arrangement that was on 19 the dining room table, and I believe the other tree was in the 20 family room area. 21 Q 154. 22 А It was one of two pieces of artwork that were 23 hanging, I think, in a hallway. 24 Q 155. 25 Α That's the other piece that matches the previous

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8624 Denver (303) 634-2295





	140	
1	one.	
2	Q Thank you. 156.	
3	A That was one of two pieces of artwork that were	
4	hanging, I believe, in a hallway.	
5	Q 157.	
6	A Again, two more pieces of artwork.	
7	Q 158.	
8	A A ceramic accessory.	
9	Q 159.	
10	A One of two of the chairs that were in the family	Y
11	room area.	
12	Q 164.	
13	. A It's a magazine rack.	
14	Q Last but not least, 165.	2
15	A Dining room chairs.	
16	Q Okay. All of these pictures, all of this furnit	ure
17	that we just took a look at all belong to Milton Homer?	
18	A That's correct.	
19	Q All have been taken in the burglary from Februar	y of
20	2006?	
21	A That's correct.	
22	Q Okay. And all of that furniture was released to	уоц
23 ·	on November 6th, 2006 from the Cutler residence?	
24	A That is correct.	
25	Q Okay. How long would you say that you were at t	he

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Pinenix (602) 263-0885 • Tacton (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

	141
1	home at that time?
2	A I would guess probably three to four hours.
3	Q Okay. And what did you do after that?
4	A While I was there, I was asked to go to a storage
S	unit on West Charleston to possibly identify additional
6	merchandise.
7	Q And did you identify additional merchandise at that
8	location?
9	A I did. There were two bronze sculptures that were
10	recovered.
11	MS. SMALL: Drawing the Court's attention to what's been
12,	premarked as State's Proposed Exhibit 166 to 168.
13	BY MS. SMALL:
14	Q I'm showing you State's Proposed 166 to 168. Do you
15	recognize those?
16	A Yes, I do.
17	Q And how do you recognize them?
18	A They belong to Milton Homer as well.
19	Q Okay. And do these pictures fairly and accurately
20	depict those statutes [sic] as you located them at the West
21	Charleston storage unit on November 6th, 2006?
22	A The first two do, yes.
23	Q Okay. And this third one? Oh. That was after it
24	was collected?
25	A That's correct.

.

•

• ,

·

A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (6D2) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

-

.

-

1 Q Okay. But does it fairly and accurately depict a 2 bigger picture of the urn that was located from the West З Charleston store? 4 А Yes, it does. 5 MS. SMALL: Move to enter. б THE COURT: Objection? 7 MR. HART: No objection. 8 THE COURT: Admitted. 9 [State's Exhibits 166 through 168 Admitted] 10 THE CLERK: And that was 160- --11 THE COURT: 6 through 8. 12 BY MS. SMALL: 13 Ο. Looking at 166, can you describe what you see in 14 that picture? 15 Α It's the bronze sculpture. It was called Bella 16 Donna. 17 Okay. And what would be the value of that? Q 18 Α Approximately 3000. 19 Q And looking at 168, what are we looking at? 20 Α It's a bronze urn with two cupids, approximately 21 \$2500. 22 Q Thank you. And both of those were located at that 23 Charleston storage unit that you went to? 24 Α That's correct. 25 MS. SMALL: Pass the witness, Your Honor.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 * Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

÷,

142

1	THE COURT: Questions, Mr. Hart?
2	CROSS-EXAMINATION
3	BY MR. HART:
4	Q Mr. Mr. Gionelli
5	A Giannella.
6	Q Giannella. I apologize.
7	A It's okay.
8	THE COURT: I think between Mr. Hart, me, and you, you
9	probably got it right.
10	THE WITNESS: Somewhere along the line, yes.
11	BY MR. HART:
1.2	Q When you Milton Home Furnishings, are they a
13	producer or are they a retailer/reseller?
14	A We're a retailer. They are a retailer.
15	Q Okay. So you buy from different or they buy from
16	different suppliers?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Suppliers sell to other retailers besides Milton
19	Home Furnishings?
20	A Yes.
21	Q And safe to say the items that you recovered didn't
22	have any social security or excuse me serial numbers on
23	them?
24	A That would be correct.
25	Q Or social security numbers for that matter, correct?

.

.. __ __

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turner (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

•

•

• _

144 1 А That would be correct. 2 Q They are, more or less, mass produced type items, 3 correct? 4 Some of them are. Α Some of the artwork was original. 5 Now it'd been missing for nine, 10 months before you 0 6 came and got it, correct? 7 Α Yes. 8 Q But you give -- originally gave the reports, maybe I'm missing something. You didn't give a inventory at the 9 10 time to the police, did you, when they came to visit? 11 Did we give the -- an inventory to the police? А 12 Q Yes. 13 A No. 14 And you mentioned something about black ribbon on a 0 15 couple items. 16 А Yes. 17 Q But there was no -- other than black ribbons on a 18 couple items, there was no identifiers, specifically -- I 19 don't mean to sound -- maybe I just don't have a good eye. But I'm looking.at a fake tree, and I'm sure I've got a couple 20 21 in my own house. 22 А Uh-huh. 23 Q Are they -- they are not from a unique provider, 24 correct? 25 А The trees were from a unique provider that came from

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-802.4 Denver (303) 634-2295

 Salt Lake City, Utah. Q Okay. A Most of the other furniture that was there came suppliers that we had exclusives on in the Las Vegas marketplace. Q In the Las Vegas markets. A Correct. Q But not exclusive period? 	
 A Most of the other furniture that was there came suppliers that we had exclusives on in the Las Vegas marketplace. Q In the Las Vegas markets. A Correct. 	
 4 suppliers that we had exclusives on in the Las Vegas 5 marketplace. 6 Q In the Las Vegas markets. 7 A Correct. 	
5 marketplace. 6 Q 7 A Correct.	from
6 Q In the Las Vegas markets. 7 A Correct.	
7 A Correct.	,
8 O But not evolution and to	
8 Q But not exclusive period?	
9 A Correct.	
10 MR. HART: Nothing further from this witness.	
11 THE COURT: Anything else, Ms. Small?	
12 MS. SMALL: Just a couple quick ones, Your Honor. ,	
13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
14 BY MS. SMALL:	
15 Q The Milton Homer store, where was that located at	:?
16 A The store that I worked at	
17 Q Yes.	
18 A was at 5455 South Valley View Boulevard.	
Q And how long did it take you to get from the Milt	on
20 Homer store to the Cutler residence when you went over ther	e?
21 A 15 minutes at most.	
22 Q Would you say that those two locations were prett	у
23 close in proximity?	
24 A Fairly close, yes.	
25 Q In that particular area, was there another Milton	

...

.

.

.

A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0865 • Forson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

-

146 1 Homer store? 2 Α Yes, there was. 3 0 And how close was it? 4 It would have been maybe seven minutes away. Α 5 0 Okay. Thank you. 6 MS. SMALL: Nothing further, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Giannella. Ι 8 appreciate your testimony. You're excused. Call your next 9 witness. Who's next? 10 MS. DIGIACOMO: Robert Colton. 11 THE COURT: Mr. Colton. 12 MS. DIGIACOMO: And it's going to be Count 15. 13 THE COURT: Count 15. Come on up here, Mr. Colton. Just 14 right up here, sir. 15 MR. COLTON: Oh, sorry. 16 THE COURT: That's all right. Right up here, sir. 17 [Pause] 18 THE CLERK: Please remain standing, sir. 19 THE COURT: You need to stand up and raise your right 20 hand. 21 MR. COLTON: Oh, I'm sorry. 22 ROBERT COLTON, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN 23 THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for 24 the court recorder. 25 THE WITNESS: Certainly. Robert Colton, R-o-b-e-r-t-C-o-

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting part E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tuesan (520) 403-11024 Denver (303) 634-2295

147 1 1-t-o-n. 2 THE COURT: Go ahead, Ms. Digiacomo. 3 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 4 DIRECT EXAMINATION 5 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 6 Mr. Colton, do you have a business in the Las Vegas Q 7 valley? 8 Yes, ma'am. Α 9 0 What is it? 10 Α We're the second largest producers of national 11 coupon books in the U.S.A. 12 Q What's the name of your business? 13 Α . There's three names. One is called Steppin' Out. One is called See America. And the third is called the 14 15 National Golfers Network. 16 Q Now where is See America located? 17 3140 South Durango, Suite 103. А 18 Q Directing your attention back to February 1st, 2005. 19 Did something happen to See America, your business? 20 А Yes, ma'am. 21 Q What happened? 22 On that Monday morning, when I arrived at the А 23 office, I was shown that the window outside of the door was 24 broken into, and there was glass all shattered all over the 25 place. And we immediately notified the police department,

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295



•

	148	
1	and	
2	Q Now you said you were notified. Were you the first	
3	person to come into the office that day?	
4	A I was the third.	
5	Q Who was the first?	
б	A A gentleman by the name of Paul Stamatas.	
7	Q All right. And who was the second?	
В	A May Fafaleos.	
9	Q How do you	
10	A F-a-f-a-l-e-o-s.	
11	Q And how do you spell Stamatis?	
12	A I believe it's S-t-a-m-a-t-i-s.	
<u>1</u> 3	Q So how did how was it were you on your way to	•
14	work anyway or did you get called?	
15	A Yes. Paul used to come in at 6:30, May 7:30, I	
16	8:30, because we're a national company and we go coast to	
17	coast, so we have to make long distance calls.	
18	Q All right. Now when you got there, and you said	
19	there was a broken window?	
20	A That is correct. There was a sign. There's a	
21	church that is in the same pavilion that we're in. And they	
22	took the church sign and they blocked the window that they	
23	cracked so, obviously, no one could notice that there was a	
24	hole in the window.	
25	Q From the outside?	

ʻ_ •

.

. ...

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 • Turana (520) 401-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

-

•

٠	
1	A From the outside, yes.
2	Q So from the outside it covered the window, but on
3	the inside you could see broken glass?
4	A Yeah. The glass was all over the floor.
5	Q All right. When you got there and you saw the
6	broken glass, did you start looking to see if anything was
7	missing?
8	A Yes. Really, nobody really picked up on anything,
9	because the first thing we looked at were the computers and
10	the office equipment, and then all of a sudden somebody said
11	my God, everything that was hanging was missing, which were
12	all the pictures that we had in the offices that we've had for
13	over 25 years.
14	Q Well, how many
15	A All we saw was nails.
16	Q Oh. Now what where were these pictures hanging
17	in your business?
18	A All through the different offices, through the
19	hallways, all through the 3500 square feet.
20	Q Okay. And do you know approximately how many were
21	taken?
22	A Guestimately [sic throughout], I would say about 20
23	total, counting maybe about 13 to 15 cells and maybe five
24	other pictures.
25	Q Now what do you mean by cells?

A/V+TRONICS, INC. 5-Reporting and 6-Tranteription Phaenia (602) 263-1885 * Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 1

•

1 Α Cells are basically cartoon characters like Disney, or it could be anybody, and they were signed on the back. Normally, the artist who designs the cells will have his artwork on the back of it, and then he'll sign the back of it. And that's what was removed.

150

0 All right.

2

3

4

5

6

11

12

13

14

15

7 Various characters from Flintstones, et cetera, et Α 8 cetera.

9 Q At some point, were you contacted by the police or 10 somebody regarding possibly finding some of your pictures?

We were -- I think May was called by someone А Yes. from the District Attorneys Office, notifying us that the pictures were found, and that they were being held, and that they would eventually get back in contact with us, and they would ask us to come down and identify them.

16 All right. Now, initially, were you shown Q 17 photographs and picked out some that way?

18 А That's how it started before it went to the grand 19 jury. I was -- myself and Mr. Stamatis, the first time, came 20 down. And we looked at the pictures. We identified the 21 pictures and the numbers with the grand jury, I did. And 22 then, at a later date, we were called again. And they found 23 some additional pictures, and they asked us to come down to 24 identify those as well. And at that time, Ms. Fafaleos came 25 with me.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (402) 263-0985 • Tucson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-7295

151 1 All right. So did you actually -- when you said 0 2 that you were asked to come down and identify, did you go to 3 the -- I quess the Metro vault or --4 А Yes, the one across --5 Q -- some big warehouse? 6 А Yes. 7 And were you shown all of the pictures that you had Q 8 identified from the photographs as well as additional ones 9 or --10 Α The first time, whatever they showed us we 11 recognized. And then, we were called back a second time 12 because they found additional pictures -- photographs. 13 O, Okay, 'But they weren't' additional to you. They 14 were just more for you to look at to confirm what you --15 А That is correct. 16 -- testified to. All right. Now, first of all, I'm Q 17 going to show you four different sets of photos. The first 18 set is State's Proposed Exhibit 236 through 241. If you could 19 just flip through those and let me know if you recognize any 20 of the photographs in those pictures. 21 А I believe the only one --22 THE COURT: Not. It's just a yes or no question, sir. 23 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 24 You just flip through them all and if NO. Yeah. 0 25 you -- just say yes or no.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turson (570) +03-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

152 1 THE COURT: Do you recognize those pictures? 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 4 0 Keep them in order though. 5 Α Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes. 6 Okay, sir. The photos that you looked at that you Q 7 recognize -- I mean there are other photos in here. 8 Α Yeah. That's --9 But did you see in each one a photo that belonged to Q 10 you? 11 Α That is correct. 12 And they fairly and accurately depict the way the Q photos looked the last you had seen them before viewing them 13 at the vault in February of, was it --14 15 А Six. 16 Q 2006. Thank you. .17 А Yes, correct. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time, I move for 19 admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 236 to 241. 20 THE COURT: Yeah. I made a mistake one time or another, 21 because I wrote down February 2005. 22 MS. DIGIACOMO: Hold on. Let me check. I might have had 23 it wrong. 24 THE COURT: When was the burglary at your place? 25 THE WITNESS: Five.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transctipulan Photenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

153 1 MS. DIGIACOMO: It was. 2 THE COURT: 2005 was the burglary, and you didn't get 3 these until --4 THE WITNESS: We got notified in, I believe --5 THE COURT: Late in 2006. 6 THE WITNESS: We got notified, I think, in November. No. 7 THE COURT: Of 2006? 8 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 9 THE COURT: So it'd been 18, 20 months? 10 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 11 THE COURT: Okay. Any objection. 12 MR. HART: No, Your Honor. 13 THE COURT: Admitted. •] [State's Exhibits 235 to 241 Admitted] 14 15 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 16 0 Sir, next I'm going to show you what's been marked 17 for admission as State's Proposed Exhibits 242 through 247. If you could just, again, just flip through them all, and let 18 19 me know if you recognize what's depicted in there? 20 Ά Yes. Yes. No. Yes. Yes. Yes. 21 MR. HART: Could we get a record as to the no's? 22 MS. DIGIACOMO; I'll make it. Your Honor --23 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 24 Okay. Now I'm going to -- with regard to State's 0 25 Proposed Exhibits 242, 243, 245 through --

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

		154
	1	THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, we need a quick five-minute
	2	restroom break.
	3	MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay.
	4	THE COURT: So not a problem. Don't talk about the case.
	5	Don't read, watch, or listen to report on the case by TV,
	6	internet, newspaper, or radio. Don't form or express an
	7	opinion on the case until it's submitted to you. Five-minute
	8	restroom break.
	9	[Recess]
	10	[Within the Presence of the Jury]
	11	THE COURT: Okay. Back on the record in case number
	12	C228752, State of Nevada versus Daimon Monroe. Let the record
-	13	reflect the presence of Mr. Monroe with his counsel, counsel
,	14	for the State. The ladies and gentlemen of the jury are back
	15	in the box.
	16	[Pause]
	17	THE COURT: Okay.
	18	MS. DIGIACOMO: Are we back on the record?
	19	THE COURT: Yeah. We're back on the record. My last
	20	note. And 242 and 247, one of them
	21	MS. DIGIACOMO: I'm going to start it over right now.
	22	THE COURT: All right. Why don't you pick up then
	23	again?
	24	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
	25	Q All right. Sir, with regard to State's Proposed

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (402) 263-0585 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295



A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Univer (303) 634-2295

	156
1	A Yes, I do.
2	Q What do you recognize?
3	A The three huge cells.
4	Q All right. And these fairly and accurately depict
5	three of the cells that you had taken from your office back in
6	2005?
7	A Yes, they are.
8	MS. DIGIACOMO: I'd move for admission of State's
9	Proposed Exhibit 248.
10	THE COURT: Any objection, Mr. Hart?
11	MR. HART: No, Your Honor.
12	. THE COURT: 248 will be admitted.
13	[State's Exhibit 248 Admitted]
14	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
15	Q And now, lastly, I'm going to show you State's
16	Proposed Exhibits 249 to 297, keeping in mind that 255 is
17	another picture of the same one that you said you didn't
18	recognize?
19	A That is correct.
20	Q Okay. So I'm not going to ask you about that. I'm
21	going to ask you about State's Proposed Exhibit 249 through
22	254, and then 256 through 297.
23	A Okay.
24	Q If you could just actually, keep these separate.
25	Flip through these two piles and let me know what you

A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0835 - Tucton (520) 403-8024 Oenver (303) 634-2295

٠



.

157
recognize.
A This one I recognize.
Q Okay.
A This one I recognize.
Q All right.
A This one I recognize.
Q And the three that you picked out, which are State's
Proposed Exhibits 249, 251, and 253, they fairly and
accurately depict your photographs?
A Positively.
Q All right.
MS. DIGIACOMO: I'd move for admission of those three.
THE COURT: Any objection?
MR. HART: No objection.
THE COURT: Admitted.
[State's Exhibits 249, 251, and 253 Admitted]
BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
Q Now, sir, if you could flip through these.
[Court to Clerk]
THE WITNESS: This one is correct. These are correct.
This is correct. This is correct. This is correct with the
exception of that one picture again in the middle
BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
Q Okay.
A that I'm not privy to.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0285 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Ocnver (303) 634-2295

٠

158 1 Okay. Q 2 These are correct. This is correct. А This is 3 correct. This is not correct. 4 Q Okay. 5 Α That is correct. This is correct. This is correct. 6 This is correct. This is correct. This is correct. These 7 are all correct in that photo. 8 With the exception of the one in the middle? Q 9 А Oh, no. I didn't see the bottom of it. No. That 10 is correct. 11 Q Okay. So ---12 A I didn't see the bottom. 13 Q That's okay. 14 А You only showed half of it. I apologize. 1.5 Q Let me go back. 16 MS. DIGIACOMO: And for the record, we are talking 17 about --18 THE WITNESS: I just saw the top. I didn't see the 19 bottom. 20 MS. DIGIACOMO: We are talking about State's Exhibit 272. 21 THE WITNESS: That is correct. 22 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 23 0 That is yours? 24 А Yes, it is. 25 Okay. Q

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-6885 • Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

159 1 А I didn't bottom. It was too dark. 2 0 Okay. So everything then in State's Proposed З Exhibit 286 is correct? 4 100 percent. А 5 Q Okay. 6 This is 100 percent correct. This is correct. Α This 7 is correct. This is correct. This is correct. And these are 8 all correct. 9 0 Okay. So now -- all right. All of the ones that 10 you just said were correct, they're correct photographs that 11 fairly and accurately depict the photographs that you --12 А Those --13 -- those that you had taken? Q 14 А Those came from our office. 15 Q Okay. 16 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, then I'm going to move for 17 admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 18 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 19 289, 291, 293, 295, and 297. 20 THE COURT: Any objection? 21 MR. HART: No, Your Honor. 22 THE COURT: Admitted. 23 [State's Exhibits 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 270, 24 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 291, 293, 25 295, and 297 Admitted]

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Pluenix (602) 263-0985 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

160 1 [Court to Clerk] 2 THE COURT: And then those that are not moved are З obviously not admitted. Go ahead. 4 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Just pick out a representative sample and --5 MS. DIGIACOMO: Oh, I will, Your Honor. 6 7 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 8 Q Okay, sir. Showing you State's Exhibit 236. Can 9 you see that photograph? 10 It's a little arduous. It's a little dark. Α 11 Let me show it to you off the screen. 0 12 I think it's closer this way, I believe. Α Thank you. 13 Okay. Well, look -- pick out which one is yours, Q and then I'll put it on the screen so you can point it out to 14 15 the jury. 16 The one on the top left-hand corner, and possibly А 17 that one. Other than -- the rest of them I don't believe are 18 ours. 19 Q Okay. So -- but the ones that you identified at the 20 evidence vault are definitely yours? 21 Α Yes. 22 Okay. So putting 236 on the screen, you pointed to Q 23 this photograph here? 24 А That is correct. 25 Q Okay. And then, possibly, this one down here?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0985 • Turton (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

161 1 I'm pointing here. А 2 Can you touch the screen? Q 3 А Oh, I'm sorry. If you touch the screen, the jury can see it too. 4 Q 5 А Oh, okay. Excuse me. 6 Now this photograph, it's of a clown, I believe, Q 7 that's in the top left corner. Do you know how long ago you 8 got that? 9 А Can you bring me the picture, please? I'm sorry. 10 It's --11 No. It's okay. Q 12 А It's difficult on there. 13 0 It's hard to see on the screen. 14 Α Early '80s. 15 Okay. Do you remember how much you paid for it? Q 16 А Guestimately, about \$600 to -- five, \$600 at that 17 time. 18 And now, showing you State's Exhibit 237. 0 Okay. 19 Can you point out to the jury in this photograph which are 20 your cells? 21 Α Once again --22 THE COURT: Those pictures are awful dark. 23 THE WITNESS: I beg the indifference. It's too dark on 24 this screen here. 25

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. 1;-Reporting and F;-Transcription Phaenix (602) 263-0885 • Turnan (520) 403-8024 Denver (103) 634-2295

	162
l	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
2	Q It is.
З	A Oops.
4	Q Sorry.
5	A I believe every picture on this photograph is ours.
6	Q Okay. Is it fair to say that this one over here on
7	the right side is the same one we just looked at in the other
8	photograph, 236?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Okay. Now all of these cartoon cells that we're
11	looking at here, what are the what did you pay for those?
12	A Well, they were bought in the early `80s, so it's
13	over 20 years. I got them in Ellicott City, Maryland from a
14	store that was going out of business, and it was a cash
15	transaction for the whole minutia of pictures. And to the
16	best of my knowledge, it was somewhere around \$8-10,000 for
17	everything.
18	Q Okay. And then showing you 239. Was this included?
19	Can you see this with the
20	A Yes.
21	Q Is this included in that?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Or is it fair to say all the cells were included?
24	A Yes.
25	' Q Now showing State's Exhibit Number 41. This isn't a

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0085 • Tueson (520) +03-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

٠

•,

÷

	163
. l	picture of cells. It's a different kind of picture. Can you
2	see that or no? All right. I'll walk up.
3	A I'm sorry. It's just it's very dark on there. On
4	this particular picture, the only one that I believe is ours
5	is the eagle.
6	Q Okay.
7	[Counsel Confer]
8	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
9	Q Is that better? Oh, that is better.
10	A Yeah. Just the
11	Q So this eagle photograph?
, 12	A That's the only one.
- 13	Q Was that part of the group that you paid for?
14	A Yes. That's the only picture that I recognize.
15	Q I'm showing you State's Exhibit Number 242.
16	A Yes. I have three other pictures like that at home.
17	They're all done by an artist by the name of Cronus
18	[phonetic], and they're all artist proofs.
19	Q And how much did you pay for this one?
20	A Those were a little more expensive. They did not
21	come from the same source. They came out of New York. They
. 22	were just under \$1000 each about 20 some years ago.
23	Q Okay.
24	A And there were like four or five. I think I still
25	have two or three at home.

1

٠

A/VvTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Tratuscription Phoenis (602) 203-885 • Turtun (520) 403-8024 Penver (303) 634-2295

.

.

	164
l	Q And now, showing you 243. What's depicted here?
2	Another one of yours?
3	A Yes. Yes. That's a group we have. It's they're
4	all sort of gaming ones that some are different games.
5	Q And was this part of a group buy?
6	A This was not part of the originals.
7	Q And what was the cost of this? What did you pay?
8	A That was somewhere in that \$7-800 bracket, give or
9	take.
10	Q I'm showing you State's 245.
11	A That was purchased somewhere at an auction by me
12	back in Maryland. That would be somewhere around the \$4-600
13	bracket.
14	Q And here's State's 246.
15	A That's the same as the same artist.
16	Q That's the same at 242?
17	A That's Cronus. Yes.
18	Q Okay.
19	A That's the same artist.
20	Q And so, you I think you said just under 1000 is
21	what you paid for it?
22	A That's just under \$1000.
23	Q And then showing you these three cells that are in
24	248. Was this part of the package that you bought?
25	A Yes, positively.

-

.

-

÷.,

•

.

A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Teanscription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Deover (303) 634-2295

165 1 MR. HART: Do you know the number on that? 2 THE COURT: 248. 3 MS. DIGIACOMO: 248. Do you want it? 4 MR HART No. I just didn't catch it. 5 MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay. 6 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 7 Now, sir, you went down to the evidence vault and 0 8 you viewed all the photographs we've been talking about in 9 person, true? You went down to the evidence vault and you 10 viewed them all? 11 А Oh, yes. That is correct. 12 Q Okay. 13 Α I was.there twice. 14 Q And after you were done viewing them, did they take 15 your picture with all of them? 16 А Yes. 17 Q All right. Now you said that May went with you one 18 time? 19 А No. May went to the evidence vault with me twice. 20 0 She did go twice. All right. Now I'm going to show 21 you State's Exhibit Number 265. Was this the first time you 22 went? 23 А I can't honestly answer that for you --24 0 Okay. But this --25 Α -- because there were photographs taken both times.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0785 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-7295

	166
1	Q Okay.
2	A So I have no way of being honest totally honest
З	with you about that.
4	Q Okay. But this is one of the times you went?
5	A Yes.
6	Q And you identified all of the pictures that are in
7	the picture with you with the exception, I believe, this
8	eclipse one you said that you don't recall.
9	A That is correct.
10	Q But is it possible May is the one that identified
11	that? Is that why it's in the photo?
12	A More than likely, yes.
. 13	Q Okay. And then lastly, I'm going to show you
14	State's Exhibit 297.
15	A Those are all ours.
16	Q Okay. So you went down a second time, and these are
17	the ones that you and May then identified?
18	A Yeah. I don't I think that may have been the
19	second time down, because the first time they didn't have the
20	eagle picture. So I believe it was the second that was the
21	second trip.
22	MS. DIGIACOMO: I'll pass the witness, Your Honor.
23	THE COURT: Questions, Ms. Tramel.
24	
25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
l	

.

٠

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0685 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 .

•]

167
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MS. TRAMEL:
Q Mr. Colton, you hadn't seen all of these items for
18 months; is that correct?
A No, but I saw them for over 20 years.
Q And you don't know who took all of these items or
property; is that correct?
A Have no idea.
Q And all of these items were purchased in the early
'80s, correct?
A That is correct.
Q So all of the values you gave us were for what you
paid for them in the early '80s, correct?
A Those were guesstimate numbers that were that I
paid for them, approximately, in the early '80s.
Q And did you ever have them appraised since that
time?
A No. We never thought much about it, because they
were in Baltimore for 14 years, then they were in Vegas for
before they were taken for 11 years.
Q Okay. So it's safe to say you don't remember
exactly what you paid for any of these items, correct?
A No. I'd have to give you's round number. I'm very
sorry.
MS. TRAMEL: Court's indulgence.

۰.

.

٠

A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-TenniceIpijan Phaeniv (602) 263-0585 - Tuesna (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295
	168
1	[Counsel Confer]
2	BY MS. TRAMEL:
3	Q Mr. Colton, you said that you had bought a group, a
4	cluster of items; is that correct? The cartoon cells, I
5	believe, were a part of that, the eagle picture.
6	A They all came from one resource in Maryland in a
7	city called Ellicott City.
8	Q Okay. And you said the value of all of those items
9	was 8 to 10,000, correct?
10	A That's what I paid, somewhere, I think my
11	recollection tells me.
12	Q Okay. And were there any items that were in that
- 13	cluster that you bought that weren't recovered?
14	A You know, to the best of my knowledge, I cannot give
15	you an honest answer.
16	MS. TRAMEL: That's all I have, Your Honor. Thank you.
17	THE COURT: Anything else?
18	MS. DIGIACOMO: I just
19	EY MS. DIGIACOMO:
20	Q You said you could only estimate, you can't give a
21	solid answer as to how much you paid because it's been so
22	long. Is the total sum of all of these photos that you picked
23	out as being yours more than \$2500 that you paid for it?
24	A Oh, positively.
25	MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.

.

-

.

-

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

′. -

	169
1	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Colton. You're
2	excused. Appreciate your testimony.
3	THE WITNESS: You're welcome, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: Call your next witness.
5	MS. SMALL: Phillip Holec.
6	THE COURT: Hollock [sic] or Pollock.
7	MS. SMALL: Holec with an H, Your Honor. It's Count 22.
8	THE COURT: Okay.
9	[Pause]
10	THE COURT: Come up here, Mr. Holec. Sir, remain
11	standing and raise your right hand, please.
12	PHILLIP HOLEC, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
13	THE COURT: Go ahead, Ms. Small. Sir, state your name
14	and spell your name for the court reporter.
15	THE WITNESS: Phillip Holec, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, H-o-l-e-c.
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION
17	BY MS. SMALL:
18	Q Phillip, who do you work for?
19	A Family Music Centers.
20	Q And how long have you worked for Family Music
21	Center?
22	A Five-and-a-half years.
23	Q Where's it located?
24	A 8125 West Sahara.
25	Q Okay. What do you do for them?
25	Q Okay. What do you do for them?

---- --- --

• •

• • • •

. .

÷

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Brivering and E-Trenscription Pluents (602) 263-0885 - Tueron (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

.

		170 ,
1	A	Music retail sales.
2	Q	Okay. So you sell the items that are in the music
З	store; is	that correct?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	So you would know the value of the items that are in
6	the store	?
7	A	Correct.
8	Q	Okay. I'm going to go ahead and draw your attention
9	to Novemb	er 29th, 2002. Do you recall working on that day at
10	the Famil	y Music Store?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	And when you got in to work, what, if anything,
.13	unusual h	ad happened?
14	А	There'd obviously been a break-in. There were a
15	large qua	ntity of musical items missing, primarily guitars,
16	some keyb	oards, and other audio equipment.
17	Q	Okay. And did you do an inventory at that time to
18	determine	what exactly had been taken from the store?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	Okay. Did you call the police?
21	А	I did not personally. The storeowner, James Mason,
22	did.	
23	Q	Okay. And did police come out to the store?
24	А	Yes.
25	. Q	Did you give the police a report based on what you

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Departing and F-Transerlation Physical (402) 263-0855 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

•

d had been missing from the store at that time? es. kay. I'm going to go ahead then and draw your o November 6th of 2006. Did you receive a call e at that time about, possibly, they had recovered that had been taken from the store from that
kay. I'm going to go ahead then and draw your o November 6th of 2006. Did you receive a call e at that time about, possibly, they had recovered
o November 6th of 2006. Did you receive a call e at that time about, possibly, they had recovered
e at that time about, possibly, they had recovered
that had been taken from the store from that
28.
cay. What did you do in response to that call?
went out to a home located off of Charleston and
nd identified about six instruments that had been
the November 29th incident.
cay. And was that the address 1504 Cutler?
, 26.
tay.
LL: Drawing the Court's attention to what's been
s State's Exhibits 357 to 361.
l Confer]
m showing you what's going to be pre-marked as 357
you can just flip through those, look at them, and
done, look up at me.
:
you recognize what's depicted in those photos?

.

,

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phrenix (602) 263-0885 * Tueson (520)-403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

172 1 Α Yes. 2 Q What's depicted in those photos? З Electric guitars and basses. A 4 Okay. And how do you know that? I mean what Q 5 significance does that hold to you? 6 Ά Items that we sell in our store. 7 Were those items that had been taken from the Q Okay. 8 store? 9 А Yes. 10 And are those items that you recovered from Q Okay. 11 the Cutler residence? 12 А Yes, correct. 'Do those pictures fairly and accurately depict the 13 Q 14 guitars that you recovered from the Cutler residence? 15 Completely. А 16 Q Thank you. 17 MS. SMALL: Move to enter, Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: Any objection? 19 MR. HART: No objection. 20 THE COURT: Admitted. 21 [State's Exhibits 357 through 361 Admitted] 22 The numbers again? MS. TRAMEL: I'm sorry. 23 THE COURT: 357 through 361. 24 BY MS. SMALL: 25 Looking at State's 357, can you point out to us what Q

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Plinenix (602) 263-0885 • Toeson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	173
1	in that picture was taken from your store?
2	A On the bottom left, that is a five-string bass
3	guitar. And I believe that is the only one in that picture.
4	Q Okay. And that is you recovered that from the
5	Cutler residence; is that correct?
6	A Yes.
7	Q Okay. And where did you recover it in the Cutler
8	residence?
9	A I don't remember the exact spot at the time. I
10	believe that they had them laid out in the garage for us to
11	look at.
12	Q Okay. Did you go into the
•13	A . And some outside.
14	Q Did you go into the house when you went out there?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Okay. How big was the house?
17	A Maybe around 2000 square feet.
18	Q Okay. Was it a one-story? .
19	A Two-story.
20	Q Looking at State's 358, what's depicted in there if
21	you can tell us?
22	A Acoustic guitar, a bass guitar. I'm not sure if the
23	center one is electric. I think that's another bass guitar.
24	Q Okay. Are those items that have been taken from
25	your store

A/VTTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Trameriplinn Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Benver (303) 634-2295

.

.

. *

174 1 А Yes. 2 -- Family Music Center? And I'm going to show you Q 3 359. You were talking about that they were laid out for you. 4 Is this a depiction of that? 5 Correct. Yeah, absolutely. Α 6 So what are we looking at? Are we looking at the 0 7 front of the house that you went to to --It's outside in the -- right in the front by the 8 А 9 driveway. Okay. And that's the Cutler residence that you went 10 Q 11 to identify --12 A Yes. -- the musical instruments? And looking at all of 13 0 those instruments, those instruments were taken from Family 14 15 Music Center, is that correct, out of that burglary that took 16 place? 17 Α Correct. What's the value of each one of those? 18 0 19 Any -- ranging from wholesale cost of 500 to up to A 20 2000. Retail value would be up to three times that, and that was the value of it at the time, in 2002. That's obviously 21 22 probably increased by a bit by now. 23 Q Guitars can be kind of generic. How did you 24 determine that these guitars belonged to the Family Music 25 Center?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tuesno (520) 403-8824 Denver (303) 633-2295

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

Electronically Filed Jan 16 2015 09:03 a.m. Tracie K. Lindeman Clerk of Supreme Court

٢.

DAIMON MONROE,

Appellant,

vs.

STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

DOCKET NO.: 65827

D.Ct. Case No.:

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

Vol. 1 (Pages 0001-0250)

MICHAEL H. SCHWARZ, ESQ. Law Office of Michael H. Schwarz 626 S. 7th Street, Ste. 1 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 598-3909

Attorney for the Appellant

STEVEN B. WOLFSON, D.A. DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE 200 Lewis, 3rd Floor / App.Div. Las Vegas, Nevada 89155 (702) 671-1600

Attorney for the Respondent.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DOCUMENT PA	<u>AGE #</u>
AMENDED JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION [JOC; Date: 09-17-2010]	989
AMENDED NOTICE OF APPEAL [Date: 06-04-2014]	1036
NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER ON ORDER DENYING WRIT [Date: 05-20-2014]	1035
ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF [Date: 05-20-2014]	1028
PROPER PERSON POST-CONVICTION WRIT [Date: 07-11-2011]	996
SECOND AMENDED INDICTMENT	001
STATE'S ANSWER TO POST-CONVICTION WRIT [Date; 10-13-2011]	119
TRIAL TRANSCRIPT [DAY 1] [Date: 05-12-2008]	013
TRIAL TRANSCRIPT [DAY 2] [Date: 05-13-2008]	077
TRIAL TRANSCRIPT [DAY 3] [Date: 05-14-2008]	343
TRIAL TRANSCRIPT [DAY 4] [Date: 05-15-2008]	618

.

TRIAL TRANSCRIPT [DAY 5] [Date: 05-28 [sic]-2008]	627
TRIAL TRANSCRIPT [DAY 6] [Date: 05-19-2008]	715
TRIAL TRANSCRIPT [DAY 7] [Date: 05-20-2008]	899
VERDICT [Date: 05-20-2008]	

.

•

.

_•

•

-	···· • ORIG	
- F A		
1 2 3 4 5 6	IND DAVID ROGER Clark County District Attorney Nevada Bar #002781 SANDRA DIGIACOMO Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #006204 200 Lewis Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212 (702) 671-2500 Attorney for Plaintiff	FILED IN OPEN COURT MAY 1 3 2008 20 CHARLES J. SHORF CLERK OF THE COURT BY BY DEPUTY TINA HURD
7		
8	DISTRIC	T COURT
9	CLARK COUN	ITY, NEVADA
10	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
11	Plaintiff,	
12		Case No. C228752 Dept. No. VII
13	-vs-	
14	· ·	SECOND
· 15	DAIMON MONROE, aka	· AMENDED
16	#0715429 // Defendant(s).	INDICTMENT
17		
18	<u></u> ز	
19	STATE OF NEVADA)	
20	COUNTY OF CLARK)	
21		N MONROE, aka Daimon Devi Hoyt, accused
22		s) of CONSPIRACY TO POSSESS STOLEN
23	· · ·	LARY (Gross Misdemeanor - NRS 205.275,
24		N PROPERTY (Felony - NRS 205.275),
25		State of Nevada, on or between September 20,
26	2006 and November 27, 2006, as follows:	
27		
28		

Ļ

ĩ

<u>COUNT I</u> – CONSPIRACY TO POSSESS STOLEN PROPERTY AND/OR TO COMMIT BURGLARY

did then and there meet with BRYAN FERGASON, aka Bryan Michael Fergason, and/or ROBERT HOLMES and between themselves, and each of them with the other, wilfully and unlawfully conspire and agree to commit a crime, to-wit: possession of stolen property and/or burglary, and in furtherance of said conspiracy, Defendants did commit the acts as set forth in Count 1 through 27, said acts being incorporated by this reference as though fully set forth herein, and/or by Defendants committing burglaries of Anku Crystal Palace and Just for Kids Dentistry on September 24, 2007, and/or Defendants did continue after commiting said acts in Counts 1 through 27 to conceal and/or hide the proceeds and/or stolen property of Defendants acts.

COUNT 2 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

26

27

28 6K

nl 24

م در مکل

ol-

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from DESERT ROCK SPORTS, to-wit: sleeping bags, clothing and/or camping equipment, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 3 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from A TOUCH OF VEGAS, to-wit: framed Woodstock picture and ticket, memorabilia and/or artwork, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 4 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from ANNIE LEE GALLERY, to-wit: original artwork and/or paintings, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 5 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a

2

value of \$250.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from SPA DEPOT, to-wit: spa chemicals, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

<u>COUNT 6</u> – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

б

AK

3K

ĉК

OL

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$250.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from SEE'S CANDIES, to-wit: chocolate, lollipops and/or boxed candy, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 7 – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from MOUNTAIN SPRINGS WELLNESS, to-wit: oxygen concentrator machine, hyperbaric chamber, compressor and/or tan massage chair, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 8 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from LAND BARON INVESTMENTS, to-wit: computer, wide screen monitor and/or memorabilia pictures, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

<u>COUNT 9</u> – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from ECON DIVISION OF ABSOCOLD CORP., to-wit: Sub-Zero commercial refrigerator/freezer, Sub-Zero freezer, ice makers and/or Kitchenaid washer and dryer with pedestals, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 10 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from

MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, to-wit: furniture, lamps, plants, statues, artwork, paintings and/or home accessories, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 11- POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

DR

D12

J.We V^{5D} did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from CAL SPAS, to-wit: spa, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen. <u>COUNT 12</u> - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from HOSHIZAKI WESTERN DISTRIBUTION, to-wit: ice compressor, Serial No. Q04228D, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 13 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did.wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from H.P. MEDIA GROUP, to-wit: Marantz Digial Receiver bearing Serial No. MZ000506001583, Marantz Digial Receiver bearing Serial No. MZ000507004989, Marantz DVD player bearing Serial No. MZ00050902592, JBL Surround Sound Speakers bearing Serial No. HA009102309, JBL Surround Sound Speakers bearing Serial No. HA009102311, JBL Surround Sound Speakers bearing Serial No. HA009102414, JBL Surround Speakers bearing Serial No. HA009102415, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 14 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from KDS CPA, to-wit: framed matchbook collection, framed Norman Rockwell silver proof set, framed Norman Rockwell print with stamps and/or framed signed Joe Namath Jersey, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 15 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY NO SVALUATION

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from SEE AMERICA, to-wit: cartoon cells and/or clown pictures/artwork, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 16 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

DK

óΚ

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from McNEILLY ART STUDIO, to-wit: original artwork, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 17 – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from GRAND CANYON CONSTRUCTION and/or ECON DIVISION OF ABSOCOLD CORP., to-wit: Viking 30" electric cook top bearing Model No. DECU105-4BSB and/or 42"Viking Refridgerator bearing Model No. DDSB423SS, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 18 – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$250.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from DR. RICHARD GROOM, to-wit: stork painting/artwork entitled "Docs Race with a Stork," which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 19 – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$250.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from PLAZA CAFE, to-wit: commercial meat slicer, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

P:\wPDOCS\ind\621\62180108.doc

COUNT 20 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$250.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from COMPLETE COSMETIC SURGERY, to-wit: two (2) large framed original tapestries, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 21 – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$250.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from DVD UNLIMITED, to-wit: two (2) computer speakers bearing Serial No. 29SP5B1129 and/or AKAI MPC 2000 MIDI Production Center, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 22 – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from FAMILY MUSIC CENTER, to-wit: guitars, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 23 – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from BRADY INDUSTRIES, to-wit: commercial vacuum, floor scrubber and/or floor buffer, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

<u>COUNT 24</u> – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, INC., to-wit: framed albums, posters and/or framed map of world, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 25 – POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

OK 28

l

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

oK

614

6(く

ōΚ

K

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a

value of \$250.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from FURNITURE MARKDOWNS, to-wit: artwork and/or furniture, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 26 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

쟀

DK

DK

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$2500.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, to-wit: signed guitars, signed memorabilia and/or posters, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

COUNT 27 - POSSESSION OF STOLEN PROPERTY

did wilfully, unlawfully, and feloniously, for their own gain, possess property of a value of \$250.00, or more, lawful money of the United States, wrongfully taken from RIGHT ON BEAT PRODUCTIONS, to-wit: Novation super base station, Serial No. 020914, Novation drum station, Serial No. 008485, Ensoniq effects processor, which Defendant knew, or had reason to believe, had been stolen.

DATED this 13th day of May, 2008.

DAVID ROGER DISTRICT ATTORNEY Nevada Bar #002781

R2 SANDRADIGTACOMO Chief Deputy District Attorney Nevada Bar #006204

 LVN 89118 THOMPSON, JILL, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VIEW, L 89118 COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 KENNEDY, JANET, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89117 	•	•	
 MICHAELS, SCOTT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 KRATZ, BRYAN, CAL SPAS, 2010 RED ROCK ST., LVN 89146 LEE, ANNIE, 4030 E POST RD, #101, LVNN 89120 MCQUEEN, DAVID, 3199 E. WARM SPRINGS, LVN 89120 GIANNEILLA, MARKOS, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VII LVN 89118 THOMPSON, JILL, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VIEW, L 89118 COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, S275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 GAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L WUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		1	Names of witnesses testifying before the Grand Jury:
 KRATZ, BRYAN, CAL SPAS, 2010 RED ROCK ST., LVN 89146 LEE, ANNIE, 4030 E POST RD, #101, LVNN 89120 MCQUEEN, DAVID, 3199 E. WARM SPRINGS, LVN 89120 GIANNEILLA, MARKOS, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VII LVN 89118 THOMPSON, JILL, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VIEW, L 89118 COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 KENNEDY, JANET, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L WELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 			MICHAELS, SCOTT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
 LEE, ANNIE, 4030 E POST RD, #101, LVNN 89120 MCQUEEN, DAVID, 3199 E. WARM SPRINGS, LVN 89120 GIANNEILLA, MARKOS, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VII LVN 89118 THOMPSON, JLL, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VIEW, L 89118 COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 KENNEDY, JANET, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L WELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 			KRATZ, BRYAN, CAL SPAS, 2010 RED ROCK ST., LVN 89146
 MCQUEEN, DAVID, 3199 E. WARM SPRINGS, LVN 89120 GIANNEILLA, MARKOS, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VII LVN 89118 THOMPSON, JILL, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VIEW, L 89118 COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 KENNEDY, JANET, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		_	LEE, ANNIE, 4030 E POST RD, #101, LVNN 89120
 GIANNEILLA, MARKOS, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VII LVN 89118 THOMPSON, JILL, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VIEW, L 89118 COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 KENNEDY, JANET, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CA YNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 89147 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		i	MCQUEEN, DAVID, 3199 E. WARM SPRINGS, LVN 89120
 89118 COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 KENNEDY, JANET, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD, #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		-	GIANNEILLA, MARKOS, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VIEW, LVN 89118
 COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 KENNEDY, JANET, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD, #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 			THOMPSON, JILL, MILTON HOMER FURNISHINGS, 5955 VALLEY VIEW, LVN 89118
 KENNEDY, JANET, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		_	COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
 VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 89147 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		_	KENNEDY, JANET, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
 SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 89147 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		_	VINCENT, JAMES, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
 WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, L 89103 BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 89147 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 			SALINGER, KURT, KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #220/B, LVN 89146
 PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L B9117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 			WALDRON, TODD, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, LVN 89103
 16 TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101 17 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN 18 DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 19 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 20 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 21 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 22 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 23 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 24 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 25 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 26 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		14	BELLER, JAMES, 5275 S. DURANGO DR., LVN 89113
 GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L BRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		15	PELTIER, KEVIN, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
 DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L BY117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		16	TERRY, AMANDA, C/O CCDA, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
 CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 891 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L BUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		17	GORDON, STEPHEN DR, ADDRESS UNKNOWN
 HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		18	DELACRUZ, ESTRELLA, SPA DEPOT, 8350 W. TROPICANA AVE., LVN 89147
 FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		19	CAYNE, ROBERT, GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 89146
 CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		20	HOLEC, PHILLIP, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210, LVN 89117
 HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L 89117 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		21	FRIEDRICHS, KATE, SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135
 GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, L BRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 		22	CARTER, CHRISTINE, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135
 25 26 27 28 28 29 26 27 28 28 29 29 20 21 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 29 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 27 28 29 29 20 21 2		23	HOBBINS, WILLIAMS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD. #106, LVN 89117
 DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 			GRAVES, TRAVIS, DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 CHARLESTON BLVD #106, LVN 89117
 VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074 			DRUMMOND, DAVID, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118
²⁷ HENDERSON, NV 89074			VELTRE, KEITH, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POINT DR.,
28			HENDERSON, NV 89074
		28	

.. .. .

7

I	
	GROOM, RICHARD DR., 1950 PINTO LN, LVN 89106
	FOREMAN, STEPHEN, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
	TREVARTHEN, TONYA, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
	IVES, DANIEL, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
	WINTERS, CLAIRE, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
	WALKER, BRAD, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
	ASHLEY, JUDI, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
	DENNING, ANGEL, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
	MCNEILLY, MICHAEL, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
	MP4896 KING, MICHAEL D
	HATCHCOCK, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN 89101
	MP4896 KING, MICHAEL D
	LANTSBERGER, MICHAEL, 420 28 TH AVE SE, WATERTOWN, SD 57201
	MOSS, ROGER, HOSHIZAKI WESTER DIST., 5160 S. VALLEY IEW #108, LVN 89107
	MP3957 BRITT, WESLEY G
	MP3594 JOHNSON, DARRYL
	MP3794 FRANC, DALE
	MP3696 MORRIS, JON
	MP4498 SCHOENING, TIMOTHY
	MP6184 CHURCHES, JAMES M
	MP3399 FLAHERTY, DANIEL P
	MP4920 HANNERS, ALLEN
	MP5318 MAUNTEL, MICHAEL
	MP3594 JOHNSON, DARRYL
	COLTON, ROBERT, C/O CCDA, MVU, 301 E. CLARK PLACE, LVN
	MP3698 SIWY, JAMES
	MP6004 HOLL, JULIE
	PAULSON, PHYLLIS, FURNITURE MARKDOWN, 6000 S. EASTERN AVE., LV
1	

ï

P:\wPDOCS\ind\621\62180108.doc

. . .

-	
1	89120
2	MP4660 MACDONALD, JERRY
3	MP6225 GIANNONE, JOSEPH M
4	MP4311 NICKELL, BRADLEY J
5	Additional witnesses known to the District Attorney at the time of filing this Indictment:
6	MP2566 LEE, THEODORE B
7	MP2993 ELLIOTT, MARIA
8	MP3290 LEE, RUSSEL D
9	MP3400 SULLIVAN, KRIK L
10	MP3661 HOLMAN, WAYNE
11	MP3956 RIESSELMANN, THOMAS
12	MP4356 DANGELO, BARTHOLOMEW
13	MP4489 BRUTCH, ERIC
14	MP4722 WOOTEN, CYNTHIA
15	MP4757 MIZUSAKI, JAMES B
16	MP4784 DEPAULIS, RICHARD
17	MP4910 SUMMERS, STEVEN
18	MP4979 HESTAND, PAUL D
19	MP5099 JONES, EDWARD
20	MP5255 RADKE, TROY E
21	MP5290 LILIENTHAL, CRAIG
22	MP5789 ARCHER, CHRISTOPHER
23	MP5850 HERNANDEZHERNANDEZ, JOSE
24	MP5851 MORGAN, ERNEST E
25	MP6004 HAGER, JULIE
26	MP6930 SANTAROSSA, BRIAN
27	MP7414 BENSON, TROY J
28	MP7533 ARBOREEN, DAVID J.

-- --

. s Ľ

7

-

..........

00610

•-	
1	MP8054 WEST, BOBBIE
1 2	MP8264 SALISBURY, KENNETH D
3	MP8459 VEGA, FRANCISCA
4	GALLARIES, ANNIE LEE, 4030 E POST RD. #101, LVN 89120
5	NARA, RICHARD, 5030 SPRING MTN RD. #3, LVN 89146
6	PETERSON, BRITTANY, MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD, #1, LVN 89103
7	COR-DESERT ROCK SPORTS, 8221 W. CHARLESTON BLVD, #106, LVN 89117
8	COR-MTN SPRINGS WELLNESS, 6480 SPRING MTN RD., #1, LVN 89103
9	COR-FAMILY MUSIC CENTER, 8125 W SAHARA AVE#210, LAS VEGAS, NV 89117
10	RYE, HOWARD, FAMILY MUSIC CENTER, 8125 W. SAHARA AVE., #210 LVN 89117
11	COR-BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118
12	ENGELKE, JOHN, BRADY INDUSTRIES, 7055 LINDELL, LVN 89118
13	SIMPSON, MICHELLE, 3199 E. WARM SPRINGS RD., LVN 89120
14	MCNEILLY, MICHAEL, 1300 SUMMIT DRIVE, BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210
15 16	VELTRE, BRIAN, PLATINUM COLLECTIBLES, 1172 SPENCER POOINT DR., HENDERSON, NV 89074
17	COR-SEES CANDIES, 10300 W. CHARLESTON #27, LVN 89135
18	KARNS, JASON, CAL SPAS, 7770 INDUSTRIAL RD #306, LVN 89139
19	COR-CAL SPAS, 2010 RED ROCK ST., LVN 89146
20	COR-LAND BARON INVESTMENT, 5275 S. DURANGO, LVN 89133
21	TANON, ANNETTE, 5275 S. DURANGO, LVN 89133
22	COR-ECON DIV OF ABSOCOLD, 245 N. STEPHANIE, HENDERSON, NV 89012
23	MCNEIL, DON, ECON DIV OF ABSOCOLD, 245 N. STEPHANIE, HENDERSON, NV 89012
24	DUENAS, JOSE, ECON DIV OF ABSOCOLD, 245 N. STEPHANIE, HENDERSON, NV 89012
25	COR-FURNITURE MARKDOWN, 6000 S. EASTERN AVE., LVN 89120
26 27	TERRY, AMANDA, BRASS HILL CT., LVN 89122 LAW, ROBERT, SEVEN STAR RENTALS, 7350 W. CHEYENNE, LVN 89129
28	HOLLY, ANTHONY, 5081 N. RAINBOW BLVD., #108, LVN 89130
	I 1 P:\wPDOCS\ind\621\62180108.doc

• •

∜.

r

..

۰.

•

KENNEDY, PAUL, GRAND CANYON CONSTRUCTION, 8208 TODD NEIL CT., LVN 89117
HECK, MICHAEL, HP MEDIA GROUP, 3725 W. TECO AVE #8, LVN 89118
COR-KDS CPA, 1601 S. RAINBOW BLVD. #220/B, LVN 89146
COR-HP MEDIA GROUP, 3725 W. TECO AVE., #8, LVN 89118
COR-GRAND CANYON CONSTRUCTION, 8208 TODD NEIL CT. LVN 89117
COR-RIGHT ON BEAT PRODUCT, 1500 E. TROPICANA AVE #101, LVN 89119
HATHCOCK, ROBERT, 3513 CAPTAIN KIRK, NLVN 89031
COR-SEE AMERICA, 3140 W. DURANGO #103, LVN 89117
COR-SEVEN STAR RENTALS, 7350 W. CHEYENNE, LVN 89129
COR-GLOBAL ENTERTAINMENT, 6160 W. SAHARA AVE, LVN 89146
COR-UPFRONT RECORDING STUDIO, 5329 S. CAMERON ST., LVN 89118
TORRES, JOHN, 102 MEDFORD CT., LONG BEACH, CA 90804
COR-DVD UNLIMITED
STAMATIS, PAUL, SEE AMERICA, 3140 W. DURANGO #103; LVN 89117
FAFELOS, MAE, SEE AMERICA, 3140 W. DURANGO #103, LVN 89117
COR-JONAS PRODUCTIONS, 6295 MCLEOD DR#14, LVN 89121
DODKIN, GREGORY, JONAS PRODUCTIONS, 6295 MCLEOD DR#14, LVN 89121
06AGJ101ABCD/06F21801ABC/06F22662X/ts
0609202198; 0202021028; 0203240335; 0408261484; 0611062190; 9601231528 PSP; CONSP PSP/COMMIT BURG – F/GM
12 P:\wPDOCS\ind\621\62180108.doc

÷

ë.

Ŧ

<u>,</u> е

ORIGINAL

٢



E-Rejuring and E-Transrelpilon Phoenix (602) 263-0895 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

OLERK OF THE COURT

	2
l	MONDAY, MAY 12, 2008 AT 9:47 A.M.
2	THE COURT: Here we go.
3	MR. HART: Sorry, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: It's all right. State of Nevada versus
5	Daimon Monroe also known as Daimon Hoyt, Bryan Fergason, and
6	Robert Holmes. Case number C228752. We have Shelly Small,
7	Sandy DiGiacomo for the State. We have Mr. Fergason present
B	with Cynthia Dustin. We have Mr. Monroe present with Marty
9	Hart. We have Sean Sullivan on behalf of Mr. Holmes who is
10	not here. I'll waive his presence for the purpose of arguing
11	the motions, because I don't think it's necessary.
12	MR. SULLIVAN: Thank you, Judge.
'13	THE COURT: I told you what I'm going to do on the trial,
14	but we'll see. I'm going to give him, you know, a few minutes
15	to come, we get to the point of jury selection, and if he's
16	not here, I'm issuing a no-bail bench warrant. I'm not
17	quashing it if he walks in five minutes later. He's going to
18	jail, he'll stay in jail, and I'll try him with Fergason
19	starting Tuesday or Wednesday of next week. If he doesn't get
20	picked up then we'll I'll do this trial three times.
21	That'll be the way it is.
22	All right. We have a plethora of motions. I can
23	assure you I have read every one, and I'm prepared on every
24	one. I don't feel like I need argument, although I have a
25	couple questions on some on them, but I am willing to
-	

.

•

1

1

.

0

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Trainteription Phaenix (602) 263-0385 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

į

.



.

•

•

•

•

_.....

(

ĺ

٠

.

.

	3
1	entertain argument on anything anybody wants to argue, so.
2	Mr. Hart well, I am I am starting with
3	Monroe
4	MR. HART: Can we start with your questions?
5	THE COURT: Fergason, Holmes.
6	MR. HART: Can we start with question to the specific
7	THE COURT: It it yeah, it was on okay, let
8	me let me tell you my
9	MR. HART: I need a little
10	THE COURT: Let me tell you my questions.
11	MR. HART: Thank you.
12	THE COURT: Well, let let let's just take them, and
13	I'll tell you what my tentative ruling is, and if you want to
14	argue with me that's fine, fair enough?
15	MR. HART: That's great.
16	THE COURT: Motion in limine regarding the ROP
17	detectives, there's two aspects of this. One, is just using
18	ROP detectives language and the other is the flyers.
19	On the ROP detectives, I don't see that there is
20	much prejudice on this because the way this goes down is
21	Fergason and Monroe get arrested for the burglary, you know,
22	of stolen property stuff, then they get out of jail, ROP
23	starts following them, it could well be, as far as the jury
24	knows, that the reason they're following them is they're
25	concerned they're going to re-offend after that original
E	

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting und E-Franscription Fhnenix (602) 263-0885 - Tuexan (520) 403-8074 Driver (363) 634-2295

.

.

.

4 arrest, so, I mean, I don't know that it -- it necessarily 1 2 causes an inference that they've been convicted of these 3 things in the past, so I didn't see that as a problem. 4 On the other hand, I didn't see any relevance to the 5 flyers. I sort of saw that as sort of a negative against 6 Monroe without some relevance as to his guilt or innocence. 7 If you could explain that to me I could be --8 MS. DIGIACOMO: What --9 THE COURT: I could go the other way, but I -- I -- I --10 my inclination was to deny that -- the reference to ROP, but 11 grant the motion as to the flyers. 12 MR. HART: , Well, it --13 -MS. DIGIACOMO: And that's fine, Your Honor. With regard 14 to -- to ROP, I mean, I think that if we use, in front of the 15 jury, the fact that they're called ROP, but don't explain why, I don't think they're going to know --16 17 THE COURT: Right. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: -- but if that really is referenced in 19 the jail calls where Monroe refers to them repeatedly as ROP, 20 not detectives, that's what he calls them, so. 21 THE COURT: Right, but -- but repeat offender --22 MS. DIGIACOMO: But without the wire --23 THE COURT: -- could be, they do the -- the Just For Kids 24 Dentistry, whatever, burglary --25 MS. DIGIACOMO: Right, right.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phaenis (602) 263-0885 * Tracson (520)-403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

5 1 THE COURT: =- and then we're following them to make sure 2 that they don't repeat again, and then of course --3 MS. DIGIACOMO: Right. 4 THE COURT: -- we develop this case, so I don't see that 5 it is necessarily inferable that they have prior convictions, 6 so I think using ROP is perfectly reasonable, but it seems to 7 me that making reference to Mr. Monroe putting up flyers has a 8 prejudicial affect on Mr. Monroe without any real relevance as 9 to his guilt or innocence on this case. 10 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, I think it shows consciousness of 11 I mean, he's on the phone calls bragging about how guilt. 12 he's able to do camera surveillance, and catch ROP, and he's 13 putting up flyers. He's even talking with Mr. Fergason about 14 when Fergason gets out of jail, how they're going to meet up, 15 so that ROP can't follow them. 16 I just think it ties in with the whole thing, but 17 I'll submit it to you. 18 THE COURT: Mr. Hart? 19 MR. HART: They're doing a repeat offenders program --20 THE COURT: But you consider --21 MR. HART: -- for this entire --22 THE COURT: -- that that doesn't necessarily imply that 23 he's been convicted when they don't start -- the repeat offenders don't intervene until they've actually been 24 25 arrested, and they're concerned that they're going to continue

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Franceription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

to offend.

1

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

25

MR. HART: Well, it does lead a -- just -- in my opinion, more than a slight inference to a history, Your Honor.

6

This -- this case is right --

THE COURT: Well, how -- how is it? I mean, how's the jury going to know that they're not talking about, we're putting these guys on guys that have been arrested, because we're concerned they're going to re-offend?

MR. HART: Well -- well --

10 THE COURT: ROP doesn't get involved until their original 11 arrest.

MR. HART: Well, on ROP detectives, the ROP program's been in the media though about one of the things they're trying to do to keep down the crime rate, Your Honor, so anybody that's savvy reading the newspaper, listening to the media, and the news will know what the ROP program is.

THE COURT: Well, then I'll probably let out most of the jurors, because, you know, when you come in here and you ask them, you know, have you heard of Charlie Manson, only maybe one or 2% says, yes.

They -- you know, people live their lives, and they're oblivious.

All right. The --MR. HART. Um --

MR. HART: Um --

THE COURT: The -- go ahead, I'm sorry.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phaenix (602) 263-0885 • Tuctor (520) 403-8024 Benver (303) 634-2295

7]. MS. DUSTIN: And I'm going to be real quick, because I'm 2 going to join in on Mr. Hart's motion. However, it just --3 THE COURT: Okay, here's the deal. All the joinders, there's three or four joinder motions, they're all granted. 4 5 Each of you can join in the others. Any ruling that is made will be deemed, which will affect all Defendants, and 6 7 that will preserve anybody's right to appeal any of those 8 issues. 9 MS. DUSTIN: However, the problem is -- is that my 10 client's never been out of jail, Your Honor, so my client 11 could not have been one of them being followed. My client has 12 always been in jail since September --THE COURT: No, I understand, but the point is -- what 13 14 Mr. Hart says is, look, if they make reference to the repeat offender detectives it sort of implies that they have prior 15 16 convictions, but since the repeat offender detectives don't 17 get involved in the case until after they've actually been 18 arrested for some of these things, and they're concerned that 19 they're going to continue to do things, the only real thing 20 that they can infer is the arrest, which of course is going to 21 be part in parcel of this whole case. 22 MS. DUSTIN: Right, but I guess what -- where my position 23 is -- is, Your Honor, with Mr. Fergason is that since he 24 wasn't out, the reference to repeat offenders, there's no way 25

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Tursan (520) +03-8024 Denver (103) 634-2295

that we can say, well, he got out and they were following him,

	8
1	because
2	THE COURT: Well
3	MS. DUSTIN: it's impossible.
4	THE COURT: except that
5	MS. DUSTIN: Okay.
6	THE COURT: the State's theory is, you know, Monroe
7	and Fergason are burglars, and Holmes is a fence, and they're
8	involved with one another, and after Monroe and Fergason get
9	arrested we're concerned that this group is going to continue
10	to operate, and, so we follow Monroe and Holmes.
11	MR. HART: The only other question I have is, are they
12	going to refer to Holmes or or they're not going to explain
13	to jury what ROP is then, part of the repeat offenders '
14	program?
15	THE COURT: Yeah, because they could be a repeat offender
16	from the original arrest, and then subsequent actions. It
17	doesn't necessarily mean that they have prior convictions.
18	MR. HART: But but your
19	MR. SULLIVAN: I'm sorry, Judge, just briefly, but
20	you're you're assuming that they've been convicted of
21	offending. They're only alleged offenders. They're not
22	convicted offenders.
23	THE COURT: Well, I understand.
24	MS. DIGIACOMO: They're convicted of (**9:54:39).
25	MR. HART: That's not what

.

.

. . (

ļ

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Repuring and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0385 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

9 1 THE COURT: Well, but they don't know what ROP actually 2 does. 3 If we don't explain ROP to them then MR. SULLIVAN: 4 that's fine, I would think. 5 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, I mean, it would be one thing if we 6 were using their other title, criminal unit, but we're not, 7 it's repeat offenders. THE COURT: Not a problem. 8 The -- the -- the motion to 9 exclude the reference to repeat offenders is denied. 10 I don't think that that necessarily implies any 11 prior convictions, and I think it does explain things, and the 12 redaction would be difficult. 13 The -- well, the evidence about the flyers and so 14 on, I find it that its relevance. It's marginally relevant in 15 the prejudicial affect to Defendant Monroe out weighs the 16 probative value, and as to that it's granted. 17 I don't want to -- I don't want to have the flyers 18 brought in. I don't want any of the -- any reference, or 19 calls reference the flyers. 20 Motion to disqualify that DA's office --21 MR. HART: I think you've already ruled on this. 22 THE COURT: The motion is denied. I don't see any 23 conflict. I don't see the prosecution having done anything 24 I don't see any impliance of impropriety, or wrong. 25 appearance of impropriety on this case. I might rule

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Papenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (524) 403-4824 Denver (303) 634-2295

10 differently on one of the other cases, but I don't think it's 1 2 relevant on this case. З Motion to suppress telephone recordings, all right, 4 here's the way I see telephone recordings, I mean, I think 5 you're both right to some extent. 6 I mean, Ms. DiGiacomo is right, I believe, that if 7 these recordings by their very nature tend to demonstrate a conspiracy, and that the conspiracy is ongoing, and these are 8 an in furtherance of the conspiracy, they're certainly 9 10 admissible. 11 However, that doesn't mean that there can't be inadmissible content in those. For example, if Monroe gets on 12 the phone talking to Mr. X and he says, yeah, you know, our 13 operation is still going. I don't see any problem with it. 14

15 It's a shame that Holmes had to kill a guy in the last one.
16 That wouldn't be admissible against Holmes. That would be a
17 violation of <u>Brewton</u>.

18 Additionally, I think the -- that to the extent that it is talking about other crimes, other than the future 19 conspiracy, things in the past, I think that would be a 20 21 violation of statute absent to having a hearing in advance, 22 so. 23 MS. DIGIACOMO: Things in the past? You mean --24 THE COURT: Well, I mean --25

MS. DIGIACOMO: -- before the date of the conspiracy

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	11
1	that's charged?
2	THE COURT: Right. I mean, if we're talking about, you
3	know, five years ago, or 15 years ago we did this, that, and
4	the other. That's evidence of
5	MS. DIGIACOMO: Right.
6	THE COURT: other crimes that we haven't had a ruling
7	on, and, so I think if it's inculpatory evidence as to a
в	defendant who is not on the phone, I mean, if it's Holmes and
9	Monroe talking, of course, it's admissible against both, but
10	if it's Holmes talking to Fergason implicating Holmes, I think
11	Brewton trumps conspiracy.
12	. So the truth is, I I need to see transcripts of .
13	all of this. I know it's a lot.
14	MR. HART: You're an optimistic individual, Your Honor,
15	but
16	THE COURT: I'll
17	MR. SULLIVAN: You you can have mine.
18	THE COURT: Look, here's the deal, you know, I don't want
19	to do these things slow, and fair is fair, but everybody's
20	entitled to a fair trial, and I've got to rule on these
21	independently. If you think that you can do it with just
22	that, fine.
23	The the this the phone calls are generally
24	admissible to the extent that they're always admissible
25	against the person on the phone, and they are generally

•

-

_1 __ . __ . __ ..

...

.

·

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Turana (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

	12
1	admissible to the extent that you can make the case they're
2	evidence of a conspiracy, but the specific content is not
З	admissible if it is talking about past crimes of which we
4	haven't had, or past bad acts of which we haven't had a
5	Petrucelli (phonetic) hearing as opposed to what this current
6	conspiracy is doing, and or if there is a specific reference,
7	or implication of guilt as to either of the other two
8	Defendants who aren't on the phone.
9	I mean, if Fergason is talking he's got to eat his
10	own words, but if Fergason calls saying, Monroe did this, or
11	Holmes did this, it can't be used against those guys, because
12	Brewton concept trumps the concept of conspiracy.
13	Now, if that's enough guidance I don't need to read
14	it all.
15	MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I can, since we're we're
16	going to be working on the exhibits this afternoon, I can
17	bring you I've got a notebook of all the transcriptions. I
18	can just bring them if you
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	MS. DIGIACOMO: want to look at it.
21	THE COURT: Or you can share them
22	MS. DIGIACOMO: And I can
23	THE COURT: You can share them with other Counsel, and
24	if
25	MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, they have them.

......

.

.

.

i. •

•

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phuenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

13 1 MS. DUSTIN: Well, we've got them all. THE COURT: -- they're sort of all in agreement that what 2 З has been redacted, or what is not going to be used is 4 consistent with this, it's okay. 5 Now, here's the deal, if Holmes is on the lamb any б - and a Defendant in this --7 MS. DIGIACOMO: I know. 8 THE COURT: -- then there isn't any concern, because --9 MS. DIGIACOMO: Right. THE COURT: -- he's not on trial, and the only one that 10 11 we're concerned about would be Monroe, so the only thing you couldn't use was Fergason or Holmes' calls casting guilt upon 12 Monroe over which Monroe can not cross-examine them. 13 14 So it would be a lot simpler if he's not here. Ϊf 15 we end up doing these trials one at a time then it isn't any 16 big deal, because there isn't a guy on trial who's losing his 17 right to cross-examine. 18 MS. DUSTIN: And -- and real quickly, Your Honor, some of 19 the phone conversations deal with the Just For Kids and the 20 Anku Crystal Palace, which was Judge Wall's case. 21 MR. HART: That's --22 THE COURT: Yeah, that's part of this conspiracy as I see 23 it. 24 MR. HART: Well, and, Your Honor, then can we address 25 that?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Pincenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueron (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-1295



14 1 THE COURT: Yeah. 2 MR. HART: That is a case that was done in another З courtroom. 4 THE COURT: Should have been -- should have been 5 consolidated with this, but neither here nor there. 6 MR. HART: Exactly, exactly. But it wasn't, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: Okay, but --В MR. HART: So the State's trying to get it's cake and eat 9 it, too. 10 THE COURT: No. 11 MR. HART: They're bringing all -- they get two shots at 12 the apple. 13 Here's -- here's the deal, they're not going THE COURT: 14 to be able to reference the fact that they were convicted, but 15 the people are going to know. I mean, I would guess the first 16 witness out of the box is going to be somebody that talks 17 about them getting arrested that night, and the people are 18 going to know that they got arrested, the arrest resulted in 19 subsequent search warrants, the search warrants resulted in 20 this property, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. The fact that 21 they were arrested is part in parcel of the conspiracy in the 22 case. 23 MR. HART: Thanks. 24 THE COURT: I will not let them say, and further, by the 25 way, they were just convicted. They will not be able to say

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Beporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0805 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295
that.

1

7

2 MS. DUSTIN: Well, I guess, where our dilemma is --3 THE COURT: And the jury isn't going to know whether anything proceeded, whether there was a case, whether there 4 wasn't a case, they're not going to know what happened, but 5 surely, even if they didn't prosecute that case, the State can 6 put on the whole start to finish story here.

15

MS. DUSTIN: Well, I guess, and this is part of my motion 8 to Your Honor is, because part of our difficulty is, is up 9 until the amend -- the most recent amended indictment came in, 10 there has not been a single item in the possession of stolen 11 property that came from Just For Kids Dentistry or from Anku 12 13 Crystal Palace.

14 Now, I'm not going to say, oh, we can't put that they were stopped and arrested. That's not what my issue is, 15 16 and we can't say that they found the, I think it's the -- is it the map of the world, or the Woodstock picture in the car? 17 18 MR. HART: Woodstock.

19 The Woodstock picture in the van, but there MS. DUSTIN: 20 was other items found within the van. There is discussions --21 THE COURT: Now, were those other items linked to any of 22 the 26 --23 MS. DUSTIN: No. 24 THE COURT: -- PSP counts?

25 MS. DIGIACOMO: No, no.

> A/V_TTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

16 l MS. DUSTIN: No. 2 MS. DIGIACOMO: It's linked to the burglary that had just occurred right before they were arrested at a car stop. 3 4 THE COURT: Well, how is that not admissible? 5 MS. DUSTIN: Well, the problem is, is they're not charged 6 in this case with that. 7 THE COURT: All right, then --8 MS. DUSTIN: That was Judge Wall's case, and that's, I 9 think --10 THE COURT: That doesn't matter. 11 MS. DUSTIN: -- what our dilemma is. 12 THE COURT: I mean, they're not charged in this case with 13 the burglary itself, but certainly that is part of the conspiracy, hey, Fergason and Monroe are in a car together, 14 they're doing a burglary together, hell, that there's your 15 conspiracy right there if I don't put on anything else. 16 17 Now, they can -- they can bring that in. They can 18 not bring in --19 MS. DIGIACOMO: The conviction. 20 THE COURT: -- the conviction, because that is evidence 21 which would be prejudicial, and has nothing to do with whether or not they conspired with one another, but the fact that they 22 were arrested is material, and is relevant, and the jury isn't 23 going to know if they were ever prosecuted, or prosecuted 24 25 successfully, or got a -- they're not going to know any of

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

17 1 that, but they can know these guys were arrested, because 2 that's the trigger for the search warrants. З Mr. Sullivan? 4 MR. SULLIVAN: Judge, while you're on track on that 5 point, can I get a ruling as to Mr. Holmes with the TITO 6 I don't know if I explained that to you, but -tickets? 7 THE COURT: Well, the answer is --8 MR. SULLIVAN: He was arrested for TITO, TITO tickets --9 THE COURT: Well, I know that. I got your motion. If 10 I -- what I did was I set a pad and went and researched each Defendant by Defendant, and, so --11 12 MR. SULLIVAN: Am I jumping the gun there? 13 THE COURT: Yeah 14 MR. SULLIVAN: Okay, I'll stop. 15 THE COURT: I -- I -- I --16 MR. SULLIVAN: It's kind of the same track though, right? 17 THE COURT: Right. Yeah. 18 MR. SULLIVAN: It's the same? 19 THE COURT: Everybody's -- all the motions to join are 20 granted --21 MR. SULLIVAN: Yep. 22 THE COURT: -- so that everybody -- it affects everybody, 23 but just let me go through them, and we --24 MR. SULLIVAN: You got it. 25 MS. DUSTIN: And then, I guess, Your Honor, that also

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phaenix (602) 263-0385 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

0

.

.

-. .---

í."

. .

.

.

	18
1	kind of overwhelms into my motion to strike the new
2	language
З	. THE COURT: Okay, well I
đ	MS. DUSTIN: in the indictment, unless you want to
5	finish Marty's first?
6	THE COURT: Right, I do. And I'm and I
7	MS. DUSTIN: Okay.
8	THE COURT: I think there's a couple things there that
9	are relevant.
10	Motion to suppress evidence by a warrant, there
11	wasn't much substance of that. It was pretty general. I
12	didn't
13	MR. HART: I'm sorry, the
14	THE COURT: Am I missing something?
15	MR. HART: The overbroad warrant?
16	THE COURT: Yes.
17	MR. HART: Your Honor, the warrant was to well, that's
18	the it was, yeah, it was a very general warrant. Your
19	Honor, it listed retail goods, electronics, tools. They
20	didn't go get tools. I mean, other than, like I said,
21	gardening shears and pruning, etcetera, they took over soap,
22	they took over a sink, displays, everything.
23	Basically, it was there was no direction in that
24	warrant whatsoever other than, feel free, and have at.
25	There's supposed to be some specificity in a warrant as to

·

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0385 - Turson (520) 403-8074 Deaver (303) 634-2295

.

	19
1	what people are searching for.
2	THE COURT: I think
3	MR. HART: To put a reasonable person on notice.
4	THE COURT: I think, given the information that the
5	police had and the observations that they made, and what they
6	knew was going to be there, and the dozens to hundreds of
7	burglaries they think these people did, and then the looking
8	at the storage unit, and whatever, that it was reasonably
9	specific. They didn't go out and take a whole bunch of stuff.
10	You know, they didn't take their water heater, they didn't
11	take this, that, and the other, and say, oh, well, this turns
12	out not to have been stolen we'll give it back.
13	MR. HART: Well
14	THE COURT: I didn't think it was overbroad.
15	MR. HART: And I and I think it's one, because the
16	water heater was probably bolted in, Your Honor.
17	THE COURT: Do you have
18	MR. HART: You've got furniture. You've got
19	MS. DIGIACOMO: Which was all stolen.
20	MR. HART: Now, I'm not I'm just trying to
21	MS. DIGIACOMO: You know, and and if we looked even
22	THE COURT: Okay. I don't find it to be overbroad, so
23	MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay. Well, initially
24	THE COURT: I don't see it.
25	MS. DIGIACOMO: it was it was it was for Burke

i.

ł.

ť

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-6885 • Thesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

(

٠

.



20

1	tools, and for elements to make the Burke tools, because there
2	was discussions on the phone call about making more mappings,
3	and, so they did find three more, or four more.
4	THE COURT: That motion is denied.
5	Motion to suppress, this is, in essence, saying that
6	the original arrest was unlawful, and hence the everything
7	that flows from that arrest is unlawful.
8	Anybody want to add anything?
9	MS. DUSTIN: Well, it's taught in when the police
10	officers go to academy there's a very large distinction
11	between a traffic stop and an investigatory stop, or a
12	probable cause stop, and for an officer to put, on the night
13	in question, that it was a traffic stop, and then change it to
14	try to fix it, we've got to go from at that point in time
1.5	for for when everything was happening, and, so his reports
16	from that night are the most indicative.
17	THE COURT: Not really. They are
18	MS. DUSTIN: Basically, what happened is, is even if you
19	get to say, well, it was an investigatory probable cause stop,
.20	the minute that they find out that Just For Kids Dentistry is
21	secure, the detention period ends. To keep them for any point
22	after that violates the fourth amendment, and that's what our
23	argument is, is and, I know, that State's going to say,
24	well, he was on the phone.
25	The problem is, is that I can't get the cell phone

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Teanscription Pluenix (602) 263-0885 + Tuesan (528) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295



8

9

11

12

13

14

records to verify that to challenge it, because I don't --1 2 and -- and not only that, but that still exceeds, because all of his phone calls were subsequent. That it still exceeds 3 the -- the basis for stopping in the first place, which was 4 5 whether Just For Kids Dentistry was broken into or not, and once they get that that was secure, it ended, and they 6 7 couldn't keep him any longer. It violated the fourth amendment, and it became an unreasonable detention to hold them there, and that's what the gist of that particular motion 10 is.

21

THE COURT: I understood it. That motion is denied. Ι think that it's pretty clear that there was reason to believe foul play was afoot. That's the standard set by the Terry case. Has been the standard for three, four decades now.

15 It did mention traffic stop, but I didn't necessarily interpret it the way you did, that we pulled him 16 17 over for a traffic violation. I think traffic was used interchangeably in their mind with the word, vehicular as 18 19 opposed to pedestrian. They were in a car, so we stopped the 20 That's what they're talking about, traffic stop. car. They stopped it, because they had a report of a burglary in 21 progress at the Just For Kids Dentistry, and when they get 22 there to try to thwart a burglary in progress, there's only 23 24 one car in the lot, and that's the car these gentlemen are in. 25 Now, you start with a Terry stop, but reason to

> A/V-TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Trunscription Phoenix (602) 263-0585 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

22 believe foul play is afoot, and then you have to move to 1 2 probable cause. As I understand it, they saw some things in 3 the car that look like they might not belong there, they were 4 aware that there was another burglary, and I'm not unreasonable that these two guys might have been doing that. 5 They, as I understand it, call the owner of the other place, 6 7 who comes over and says, that's my stuff, and at that point 8 they get arrested. I think that's --9 MS. DIGIACOMO: Actually, they get arrested before he 10 They get arrested based upon the stuff seen in comes over. 11 the car, and the descriptions over the phone. 12 THE COURT: Yeah, well --13 MS. DIGIACOMO: And at that point they were arrested. THE COURT: I think -- I think it's pretty clear that --14 15 that they had a basis for a Terry stop that moved from there 16 to probable cause, and that the arrest was reasonable. 17 Monroe's motion to joinder in Fergason's motion is 18 granted. All right, that's Monroe. 19 Fergason, Fergason has a motion to suppress that's 20 just the same as the last one we discussed, and that you 21 argued. 22 MS. DIGIACOMO: That is correct. 23 THE COURT: So that -- that is denied. Motion to strike language in Count I and XIII. Okay, let me tell you how I see 24 25 it, and then either side of you can argue with me. I think as

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295





23

to Count I, Ms. Dustin, you're not right. I think that there is ample evidence in the preliminary hearing in the Court below that -- and ties these guys into these two things that occurred that night, and that that's just sort of a rhetorical change without substance or prejudice.

6 On the other hand, as to Count XIII, I think you are 7 correct in this, it seems to me, and, Ms. DiGiacomo, correct 8 me if I'm wrong, that in the record below the specific items 9 they want to add now weren't mentioned, or found to be a basis 10 for the bind over on Count XIII.

11 Now, if the State were allowed to add these, and if 12 somehow the jury found reason to believe that these items were stolen, the Defendants had control or dominion over them, and 13 that they knew it, the new items, but none of the old items, 14 then they could be convicted, in essence, on something that 15 16 they weren't bound over on, and you can't tell. There's no way to impeach the jury's verdict. There's no way to know 17 18 what of the items in Count XIII they were convinced on. They only have to be convinced on one, so it seems to me, this, if 19 20 you add the language in Count XIII, makes it impossible to 21 sustain a conviction against an appeal, so my inclination is 22 to deny your motion on Count I, grant it on Count XIII.

Now, either of you ladies can argue with me, because
you're both sort of one and one.

25

1

2

З

4

5

MS. DUSTIN: Real quick, Your Honor, just to clarify the

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Renorting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

1 record, this was not a bind over, this was grand jury 2 testimony. 3 THE COURT: Okay, well, whatever. Well, it was -- my 4 understanding was that the items they want to add weren't 5 presented to, or discussed in the grand jury, right? б MS. DIGIACOMO: Yeah, it's that -- well, here, Your 7 Honor, now, if I can be heard? THE COURT: Well, you can --8 9 MS. DIGIACOMO: In this -- in this case --10 THE COURT: -- but let Ms. Dustin finish. 11 MS. DIGIACOMO: Oh, I'm sorry. 12 THE COURT: She wants to argue why I'm wrong on one, and 13 then you want to argue why I'm wrong on 13 --14 MS. DIGIACOMO: Oh, okay. 15 THE COURT: -- and I'll listen to both of you. Go ahead, 16 Ms. Dustin. 17 MS. DUSTIN: And -- and, realistically, Your Honor, the 18 Anku Crystal Palace language that was added in to Count I is 19 actually a substantive change. Prior to that there was just a 20 lot of testimony from a lot of people coming in and saying, my 21 place was broken into on X date, X items were taken, so --22 THE COURT: But the Crystal Palace was that night. These 23 guys got their stuff in their car. How's that not a --24 MS. DUSTIN: Because none of that --25 THE COURT: -- part of the conspiracy?

24

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Thesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

25 1 MS. DUSTIN: None of the evidence as to Anku Crystal 2 Palace was brought in before the grand jury. Just the basis З of the traffic stop was -- was raised. It was not that they 4 had items that belonged to Anku Crystal Palace in the car. 5 That was not part of the testimony before the grand jury. All 6 it was, was that they were stopped, and that one of the 7 pictures was found in the van, so to --8 THE COURT: Well, I mean, look, they were just 9 burglarized. That these guys are in a van, they got their 10 stuff in the van, and the guy comes over and says, that's my 11 stuff. 12 Now, is that not reasonable basis to argue that they 13 conspired to burglarize the palace? 14 MS. DUSTIN: That wasn't the testimony before the grand 15 jury though, Your Honor. 16 THE COURT: Well --17 MS. DUSTIN: That's the testimony in District Court 20's 18 case. In our case, basically, what happened is, is brought 19 the officer who stopped one -- there was two officers that 20 stopped the van that night. They brought him in to say, I 21 stopped them, and in the search, basically, what was 22 discovered was the Woodstock picture, which is associated with 23 a particular count. 24 The Woodstock picture didn't come from Anku or from 25 Just For Kids. That was not presented before the grand jury,

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-6024 Denver (303) 634-2295



- .

.

ţ

į



..

	26
1	and that's what my issue is, is that didn't come before. You
2	didn't have the owner of Anku Crystal Palace coming before the
3	grand jury saying, hey, guess what, all the stuff in the car,
4	that was attributed to me.
5	THE COURT: I hear you. Ms. DiGiacomo, tell me about
6	number one. Why should I let you I mean, this to Count I.
7	MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor
8	THE COURT: I mean, I did let you amend, but why should I
9	not consider what she's saying? What was the testimony before
10	the grand jury?
11	MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, the grand jury, Your Honor it's
12	a different standard at grand jury.
13	THE COURT: I understand.
14	MS. DIGIACOMO: I did charge the whole time period, okay,
15	and I have every intent. At the grand jury we're we're
16	throwing up witnesses every five minutes, and we're tag-
17	teaming, so all I put in was the fact there was the stolen
18	Woodstock picture, and then that there was this car stop, and
19	just basic information about it.
20	THE COURT: And that was burglarized, that, just minutes
21	before?
22	MS. DIGIACOMO: No, the Woodstock photo came it
23	it's separate, but we did bring in the fact that they were
24	stopped for the burglaries, and this car was found in there,
25	but I don't think that precludes the State now. It's noticed

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0685 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 . Denver (303) 634-2295

.

,

.

- •

1 pleading here. All I did -- I could have -- I have the conspiracy charged that whole time to commit burglaries, and or possess stolen property. I didn't have to give them the specific that this was one thing that I'm going to show. Ι could have just brought it in anyway.

27

THE COURT: Tell me on 13 why I'm wrong.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay. Here's why I -- I disagree with the Court, Your Honor, if you look at -- at these other ones that she's not complaining about, it's very general, sports 10 memorabilia, and or photos, and or whatever. What happened at 11 the grand jury is we have people coming down there for a specific property, and then looking through the photos and finding more and more. As we went down to the evidence vault ' things were confirmed, and being we learned more of their 15 items --

16 THE COURT: Were these items that you want to add on 13 17 mentioned before the grand jury?

18 MS. DIGIACOMO: I -- no. I don't know specifically if 19 they were or not, but that they were items that were -- that 20 you've let me take out, because I'm not going forward on 21 those, but the only reason I'm getting deemed on 13 is because 22 these are specifically laid out with serial numbers. I got --23 THE COURT: But -- but the grand jury didn't know that. 24 MS. DIGIACOMO: But it's -- it's found over on the 25 counts, Your Honor, not on each specific piece of property.

> A/V•TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (528) 403-8074 Denver (303) 634-2295

28 1 Are you telling me then if I give --2 THE COURT: Okay, so here's what I'm saying, what if the 3 jury were to decide --4 MS. DIGIACOMO: It's, and, or. They don't even have to 5 agree on what stolen property they believe --6 THE COURT: Okay, but what if all the jury believed that 7 this new property, that you're now listing, they were guilty 8 of, they had, they knew, they did, but they didn't find any of 9 the other property. 10 How would they not be convicting of something that 11 they weren't bound over on? 12 MS. DIGIACOMO: They are bound over. They're bound over 13 on the charge. If I Had just said, speakers and digital 14 equipment, we wouldn't even be having this argument, because I 15 could bring in everything. 16 THE COURT: Okay. I've listened. I'm not persuaded on 17 either one. As to Count I, the motion is denied. You'll be 18 allowed to amend. As to Count XIII, the motion is granted, 19 and that language will be stricken. 20 MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay, Your Honor, then we have another 21 issue, because when they went down and viewed the evidence 22 it's in the picture. 23 THE COURT: They who? 24 MS. DIGIACOMO: All of these victims have gone --25 they've -- they identified their property --

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phuenia (602) 263-0883 - Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

29 1 THE COURT: Okay, but -- but --2 MS. DIGIACOMO: -- from photographs. That they have then З gone to the vault, and viewed all of this property to confirm 4 it was theirs. 5 THE COURT: Well, that's not a problem. I mean --6 MS. DIGIACOMO: So in coming in --7 THE COURT: -- you can say -- you can say, is it, yes, 8 this is mine, this is mine, this is mine, this is mine, this 9 is mine, but the jury will know that they're charged with that 10 this is mine one through four, and the State didn't throw in 11 this other stuff. That's no big deal. 12 MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay, so I can still bring in all the 13 evidence? 14 THE COURT: Oh, sure, that all this stuff is mine, but 15 the --16 MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay. 17 THE COURT: But the jury has to decide they're guilty or 18 not guilty on the specific pieces that they're charged with, 19 and been bound over on, so the motion's granted as to 13. 20 We'll, again, amend the indictment to strike that 21 language before --22 MS. DIGIACOMO: And specifically --23 THE COURT: -- we read it to the jury tomorrow. 24 MS. DIGIACOMO: Just so I have this clear --25 THE COURT: Just the new stuff you added that Ms. Dustin

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Repurting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Fueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

30 1 pointed out. 2 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, I'm -- well, I'm not sure what I 3 I don't have the old one, but it's from 22 to 25, note added. 4 taken, 22 to 24 is what's not right in those lines? 5 THE COURT: Right. Fergason's motion in limine to bar expert testimony of value and property issues, have you named б 7 an expert? Do you intend to call an expert? 8 MS. DUSTIN: No, I -- all of these people can testify to 9 value. 10 THE COURT: All right. As to the expert, the motion is 11 granted. The -- the -- the people can certainly value their 12 own property. That's clear to the law. 13-MS. DUSTIN:. Well, here's my -- here's my only problem, 14 Your Honor, this is a -- we've got some really unique items, 15 and I'm not saying, you know, we've gotten evidence of, like 16 at Milton Home Furnishings what, you know, what their cost 17 was, and what their -- their price was, but there are a lot of 18 things such as the Annie -- I think it's Annie Lee Gallery. 19 When you look at the incident report from the 20 initial -- after she discovered that the gallery was broken 21 into, she notes four different items that are the same thing, 22 but in different sizes, and a value of anywhere between \$6,000 23 and \$16,000, so our dilemma is this, Your Honor, art is based $\mathbf{24}$ upon a very particularized value scheme, is it the original, 25 is it a reproduction, but --

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

31 1 THE COURT: Well, you can cross-examine on that. 2 MS. DUSTIN: That's right, Your Honor, but my problem and 3 my dilemma is, is that --4 THE COURT: Well, you -- you don't dispute, do you, Ms. 5 Dustin, that it is the law that an owner can testify as to 6 value of their property as they understand it, and then the 7 jury has to decide whether they believe that testimony or not. 8 That's the law, isn't it? 9 MS. DUSTIN: It's -- yes, Your Honor. That is the law. 10 THE COURT: Okay. 11 MS. DUSTIN: I just didn't want on some things that we 12 got real -- we've got some stuff that their -- the owners did 13 not give any values at the time of the incident, and we've got 14 stuff that -- I mean, I -- I literally have incident reports 15 where I have a box taken of miscellaneous baseball cards. 16 THE COURT: Yeah. 17 I've got incident reports of -- and these MS. DUSTIN: 18 This isn't like coming from somebody's house. are commercial. 19 This is commercial where these are -- these are businesses 20 that would have invoices and receipts, and that's where our --21 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, and some of this stuff --22 THE COURT: Well, cost isn't necessarily the basis of 23 value. 24 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, and some of this stuff was their 25 personal belongings they had in their office.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0985 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2225

THE COURT: As this is pretty clear, the motion as to the State using an expert, and if they haven't named one, it's granted.

1

2

3

32

The motion to try to preclude the owners from testifying as to the value of their own property is denied. You can cross-examine this if you wish. The jury has to decide whether they believe the owner.

8 Motion to bar evidence that the Defendant committed
9 burglary in the instant case, I mean, that's -- I don't see
10 anything to discuss. That's --

11 MS. DUSTIN: Well, just real quick, Your Honor, here's my 12 dilemma, is that we've got allegations, and I'm not talking 13 Anku Crystal Palace, but we've got -- we've got burglaries 14 that date back years and years and years, and there has been 15 testimony by Ms. Trevarthen that my client was really 16 associated with them for about a year pre-dating the time that 17 she -- all the stuff started being discovered in November of 18 2006, so my issue is, is when we start going beyond probably 19 about a year and a half, to sit there and say -- try to elude 20 that my client committed these burglaries that happened five 21 or six years ago --

THE COURT: Well, wait a minute, time out. I mean, I think you're probably right on that. I'm -- I'm -- I'm talking about the State can talk about the Crystal Palace and the kids thing that happened that night, as a burglary, they

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Tennscription Phnenis (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-6024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	33
1	were both burglarized, these guys had property, blah, blah,
2	blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. After that, they're
3	just charged with possession of stolen property. I mean, I
4	don't know that there's any evidence that they actually did
5	the burglaries. There's certainly an inference from the
6	course of conduct, but I'm not sure that the State can put on
7	somebody to say, he did that burglary, or he did this. That
8	would seem to me to be evidence of an uncharged act for which
9	we haven't had a Petrucelli hearing
10	MS. DUSTIN: Well
11	THE COURT: so I think I agree with you.
12	,MS. DUSTIN: Well, this is where my dilemma is, is the.
13	indictment charges underneath the conspiracy to possess stolen
14	property and a conspiracy to commit burglary for all those
15	counts.
16	THE COURT: But what they
17	MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, for that time period though.
18	There's a specific time period alleged as well.
19	THE COURT: Then then let's do it this way. I I
20	kind of agree with Ms. Dustin, Any burglaries, or crimes pre-
21	dating that time period, the motion to bar that evidence is
22	granted. Within the time frame of the conspiracy charge
23	MS. DIGIACOMO: We already
24	THE COURT: you can talk about what's going
25	MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, are you saying that I can't get out

. •

......

.

,

: *

٠

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

٠

1 to my victims that they were burglarized on a certain date? 2 THE COURT: No, you can say, I was burglarized in --3 MS. DIGIACOMO: Yeah, I don't have any evidence that 4 they're the ones that did --5 THE COURT: In 1999, and then in 2006 they got his stuff. 6 Of course, they can say that. 7 MS. DIGIACOMO: Right. And that's -- that's the only --8 THE COURT: They're not saying they did the burglary. 9 MS. DIGIACOMO: No, the State does not have any intention 10 to do that. 11 Then I think we're all on the same THE COURT: Okay. 12 page. 13 MR. HART: Well, I -- I think the problem is by the 14 language of the indictment it says, conspired to commit 15 possession of stolen property, and or burglary --16 THE COURT: Well, the burglary that they're talking 17 about --18 MR. HART: -- for the other --19 THE COURT: -- is --20 MS. DIGIACOMO: But it's a specific time period. 21 THE COURT: -- on the night in question, and as it 22 relates to this -- within the frame work of this time period, 23 but a person can say, I was burglarized in 1951, and they 24 stole my Roy Campanella card, and Sean Sullivan had it in his 25 possession in 2007, and hence he's guilty of PSP, and then he

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0895 • Tutson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

34

35 1 can say, hey, how the hell would I know it was stolen, it's 2 been gone for 50 years, and I bought it from a dealer. Ι 3 mean, that's the way it works. 4 Defendants motion for discovery, I didn't see the 5 motion, and I don't know what you want, Ms. Dustin. 6 MS. DUSTIN: Basically, we met with Ms. DiGiacomo 7 yesterday, and resolved that issue in its entirety, so it 8 would me moot. 9 THE COURT: Okay, so that motion's withdrawn. Okay. I'm 10 doing all the motions. That even if they're not scheduled for 11 today, because it's crazy to have them scheduled down the 12 road. 13 Defense motion to preclude evidence attributed to 14 co-defendants, i.e. Monroe's residence. 15 MS. DUSTIN: Well, basically, Your Honor, we got evidence 16 regarding the computer that was found at the Cutler residence, 17 and that there's been a lot of forensics done on it. As to 18 what was found on the computer, there's been, in my review, 19 there's a variety of things, but it doesn't appear to be that 20 my client -- my client didn't live there, so there's nothing 21 on there to suggest that he had access, or that it was his 22 computer, and I just, in an over abundance of caution, don't 23 want that coming in against my client. 24 THE COURT: That motion is denied. I think that if the 25 State convinces the jury that there was a conspiracy here,

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0865 • Torson (520) 403-8024 Ornver (303) 634-2295

36
then it's a general proposition except for specific intent.
The act of one is the act of all, and if they were part of the
conspiracy your client is responsible for all the property at
Monroe's house. Monroe's responsible for all the property at
your house, or Holmes' house. I mean, they're in for a penny,
they're in for a pound, if the jury believes that. If the
jury doesn't believe that that there is any conspiracy, of
course, you may be able to convince them that they're not
responsible.
Mr. Hart?
'MR. HART: I just want to clarify, I joined. Mine would
be for the items found
THE COURT: Right.
MR. HART: in possession of Mr. Holmes and Mr.
Fergason.
THE COURT: It's the same with everybody. If they
believe that there's a conspiracy, then each of your clients
is responsible for any of the property that either of the
other two have. If they don't believe it's a conspiracy they
may acquit them on that.
There is a motion to dismiss possession of stolen
property. We don't really have a motion to dismiss in our
jurisdiction. This is sort of a writ of habeas corpus in
sheep's clothing, and is procedurally barred. I don't know
what what to say. Do you want to argue that? I mean,

۲

- -

Ċ

ļ

į

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295



\$

ĺ

	37
1	really you've got to bring this 21 days by way of writ.
2	MS. DUSTIN: Well, Your Honor
З	THE COURT: Do you have a statute that says you can bring
4	a motion to dismiss?
5	MS. DUSTIN: Well, I I think I can raise
6	THE COURT: I've never heard of such a thing.
7	MS. DUSTIN: a motion to dismiss of any time.
8	THE COURT: You can?
9	MS. DUSTIN: Well, the problem is, is that my habeas was
10	habeas, and or motion to dismiss. The Judge ruled
11	THE COURT: Let's just treat it like a habeas, so.
12	MS. DUSTIN: Right. The problem is, is that in our
13	further discovery of this it appears that we've got some of
14	the possession of stolen property counts that are stale by the
15	statute of limitations.
16	Additionally, we've got issues regarding my client
17	through some of the evidence
18	THE COURT: What am I missing? How can possession of
19	stolen property be stale by statute of limitations?
20	MS. DUSTIN: Well, because the
21	THE COURT: The burglary could be, but
22	MS. DUSTIN: Yes, and and and
23	THE COURT: possession is the date that it's recovered
24	by the police.
25	MS. DUSTIN: Right, but here's my issue, Your Honor,
L	

......

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phuenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

38 1 is -- is that we've got evidence that my client did not even 2 know these people for a lot of the counts that are over a year З and a half old, so that there would be no way if -- if these items were taken, in let's say, 2002. We've got some items 4 5 that were taken in 2002 that were found in the Cutler 6 residence --7 THE COURT: Why can't you argue that to the jury, my 8 client didn't know? 9 MS. DUSTIN: Okay. I will. 10 THE COURT: I think, if you -- first of all, I think, I 11 find, and I think it's procedurally barred, but secondly, I 12 think subsequently there is a basis that the jury could 13 convict. You've got Trevarthen's testimony. You've got 14 Monroe and Fergason arrested together in possession of stolen 15 property. You've got the storage surveillance. You got the 16 phone calls. I mean, if you add it up a jury could convict, 17 or the jury could acquit, so if it's a jury question, even if 18 I had jurisdiction, I would deny it. 19 Fergason's motion to bar recorded phone calls, now, 20 this is the same as the other. You know, that generally --21 MS. DUSTIN: Right. 22 THE COURT: -- they can come in. If they're in 23 furtherance of conspiracy the State can not put in a phone 24 call made by Holmes or Monroe that says Fergason is guilty of 25 something even if that's generally in the course of a

> A/V+TRONICS, INC, E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0595 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (J03) 634-2295

39 1 conspiracy, because Brewton trumps the conspiracy law, and so 2 they'll either have to leave that phone call out, or redact 3 it. 4 MS. DUSTIN: And then my -- my motion was actually on a 5 little bit of a two prong. One, that since my client was in 6 custody, and since the search, that the main search occurred 7 on November 6th. 8 My other issue is, is to suppress calls that were 9 not -- where Mr. Fergason wasn't a party at all from November 10 6th after. Mostly, because, Your Honor, the conspiracy was 11 ended at that point. He was in custody. He could never 12 further the conspiracy, and they've been doing all the search 13 warrants. 14 THE COURT: Well, of course he can. I mean --15 MS. DUSTIN: Well, no, I'm saying after. 16 THE COURT: -- many a person in custody runs a criminal 17 operation. Hell, probably your client has. You know, people 18 can run them from inside a --19 MS. DUSTIN: Right. 20 THE COURT: -- facility by getting on the phone and 21 talking to people that are outside the facility. 22 MS. DUSTIN: Right, Your Honor, and that's why I said the 23 November 6th date, because the November 6th date is when the 24 search warrant was executed at multiple storage units and at 25 the Cutler residence, and, so from that date onward the

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0865 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

ĺ

.

conspiracy was over. All of the storage units had been
 searched at that time.

. .

40

. .

THE COURT: Okay. I don't know that the conspiracy was over. It may or may not be over. If -- if they are -they've searched all the things, but these guys are still saying, okay, tomorrow night we're going to hit the 7-up bottling plant, da, da, da, da, da, da.

8 The conspiracy may be still going on today. I don't 9 know, but there's a range of time within the charge, and the 10 State can endeavor to prove things happening within this range 11 of charge. The jury's going to be instructed that, you know, 12 that they have to find as to somebody to have them vicariously 13 liable for the acts of another, that there was a conspiracy 14 during that time, and that they knew, and blah, blah, blah, 15 blah, blah, so. I don't -- I don't agree with you.

16 That motion is denied for both substantive and 17 procedural reasons.

Holmes, defendants motion to dismiss conspiracy and possession of stolen property, again, we've got the procedural bar issue --

21 MR. SULLIVAN: We never got a first reading, that's why 22 we filed it.

THE COURT: Okay. The motion is dismissed for the same reasons, and for both of the reasons I just stated in regard to --

> A/V+T'RONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Pinenix (602) 263-0885 • Tocson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

41 l Judge, if -- if you had read that first, MR. SULLIVAN: 2 just real quick, as to the spa or Jacuzzi, I mean, Mr. 3 Monroe's house had a spa or Jacuzzi with spa item -- spa 4 cleaning items. I mean, you would find that that count would 5 apply to Mr. Holmes? 6 THE COURT: It can, I think. If they think that these 7 guys are in this conspiracy, you know, you go back to that the 8 act of one is the act of all. I mean, I might not find that 9 if I were the trier of fact in a bench trial, but given the 10 margin on slight evidence requirement I would say that that 11 can go to the trier of fact who may or may not agree. In this 12 case it's going to be a jury. -13 MR. SULLIVAN: Fair enough. Just for future reference. 14 THE COURT: Motion in limine to exclude testimony of 15 criminal history, that looks to me like it should be granted. 16 Any objection? 17 MS. DIGIACOMO: No. 18 THE COURT: That motion is granted --19 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, unless they resort --20 THE COURT: -- unless they testify. That motion is 21 granted. We didn't have a Petrucelli hearing, so there's no 22 basis for the State to put on prior bad acts. If anv 23 Defendant testifies in his own trial, and as to any prior 24 felony convictions only, and less than ten years has elapsed 25 since they were convicted, released from prison, parole, or

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Tronscription Phoenix (402) 263-0885 - Turtum (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

42 1 probation, that would be admissible as to truth. Non-felony 2 convictions, arrests that don't amount to a conviction, would 3 not even be admissible under those circumstances, but absent a 4 Defendant taking the stand, none of it will come in. 5 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, Your Honor, I -- I would disagree. б If he put -- they put their witness on the stand who got out, 7 Mr. Holmes' statements, I could impeach that. В THE COURT: Okay, I'm sorry, but --9 MR. SULLIVAN: We've already discussed that issue, Judge, 10 and --11 THE COURT: All right. Motion -- excuse me, Mr. Hart? 12 Sorry, Your, Honor. Can I have Ms. Tramel step MR. HART: 13 up? I've got Mr. -- Judge Mosley -- I've got another one 14 going right now in that Court. 15 THE COURT: Yeah, sure. Sure, because --16 MR. HART: Okay. Thank you. 17 THE COURT: -- I've dealt with your motions anyway, so 18 these are just --19 MR. HART: Okay. 20 THE COURT: Okay. Michaela Tramel, I understand you're 21 going to sort of second chair this with Mr. Hart --22 MS. TRAMEL: Yes, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: -- and you'll be in and out, and you're 24 generally familiar with the case. 25 MS. TRAMEL: Yes.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 243-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

Okay.

THE COURT:

1

43

Let's go forward on Mr. Holmes' 2 motion. There's two joinder motions, I've already granted 3 both of those. 4 Motion to suppress, this is the motion that says, 5 look, when they went in looking for X they saw primarily 6 musical instruments. The police say -- I don't know what 7 happened, because I wasn't there. The police say, we could 8 actually even see the serial numbers in plain sight. We made 9 a notation, so we didn't have to memorize them. Although, 10 there's -- the law's pretty clear, you can do both, and after 11 we found out that that was stolen property we -- we didn't go 12 back and seize it, we used that as a basis to get a second 13 and, actually, third warrant. 14 All right. I'm familiar with the arguments. 15 Anybody want to add anything? 16 MR. SULLIVAN: No --17 THE COURT: Any of this --18 MR. SULLIVAN: -- just the fact that you're -- I noted 19 that you're confused. 20 THE COURT: But, well, let me say this about that, there 21 may be Judges here that just rubberstamp warrants. I don't. 22 I want to know what's going on. I want to make sure there is 23 probable cause. I'll have a colloquy with an officer, and, 24 you know, I didn't quite understand the whole history, but 25 when it was all said and done what I understood was they found

> A/V_{*}TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

1 stolen property, they've done some further investigation, 2 there's more there, they want to go back and get it, and when 3 I understood that I said, okay. I think the law is pretty 4 clear that an officer who is where he is entitled to be, and 5 they were entitled to be in there, because of the first 6 warrant, has a right to, you know, he doesn't have to shut his 7 eyes, if he can see anything in plain site, I think the law is 8 clear, he doesn't even have to memorize what he sees. He 9 can -- he can right down, for example, serial numbers. When 10 that, compared to their investigative history, yields probable 11 cause, they have a basis for a second warrant.

. . . .

The second research and the second second

44

12 We've also got the good faith aspect of the second 13 warrant, the Leon vs. United States kind of stuff. I don't 14 see any problem with these assuming, so the motion is denied, 15 but that is assuming that the jury believes the officer. If 16 the jury thinks the officer lied that he actually did a lot of 17 things to uncover these serial numbers, then I suppose you can 18 make the argument that they shouldn't have been able to do it 19 in the first place, but on motion calendar it's denied.

Defendants motion in limine to bar recorded telephone calls, same ruling, basically. Generally, they're admissible if they're in furtherance of conspiracy. I rule that that is trumped by, both, prior bad acts with no Petrucelli hearing, and Brewton kind of stuff, so in -- in Holmes' trial anything -- any calls to Holmes will be

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0805 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295



A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription l'intenfs (602) 263-0885 • Tueton (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 that, so. Okay.

1

2

3

5

19

.

Now, anything else to decide on the motion calendar? Okay. It's 20 minutes to 11, and your client who was supposed 4 to be here at 8:30 is not here, and his wife said that they had a fight, and he took off.

46

6 Having done this for 40 years my belief is they 7 didn't have a fight, and he did take off, but it's neither 8 here nor there. He ain't here, so as to you, Mr. Sullivan, a 9 no-bail bench warrant will be issued for the arrest of Holmes. 10 If he's arrested in the next seven or eight days we'll try him 11 with Fergason. If he's not picked up in the next seven or 12 eight -- and he'll stay in jail.during that trial. If he's 13 not picked up in the next seven or eight days, then we'll try 14 Fergason as soon as we're done with Monroe, and we'll try 15 Holmes when we get him.

16 MR. SULLIVAN: Judge, because we had also partially 17 addressed another issue with Counsel present, do you want that 18 motion in writing?

THE COURT: The motion to withdrawal?

20 MR. SULLIVAN: Yeah.

21 THE COURT: Yeah. I -- I -- I just think that given the 22 nature of this, and the exposure these people have that it's 23 preferable to do everything in writing, and we'll have an 24 affidavit as to what the concerns are, and I won't deal with 25 it until Holmes gets picked up, and then I'll give him an

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Turton (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 614-2295

1 opportunity to say, yes or no, or whatever, but I generally 2 don't expect retained Counsel to work for free. I didn't, and 3 I don't expect you to, so unless there is some dramatic 4 evidence of which I am unaware I will grant that at the 5 appropriate time. In the meantime, you don't have to do any 6 work.

47

MR. SULLIVAN: Judge, and -- and I will let the Court know that -- that he did -- he's been fully compliant with contacting me back and forth, and we talked last night, and 10 we -- I had indicated we were picking a jury today. He's been 11 down to my office numerous times to discuss the case. We've 12 been strategizing. I -- I don't know why he's, not here. Π'Π 13 quite shocked, actually, so having --

THE COURT: I know why he's not here.

7

в

9

14

15 MR. SULLIVAN: I understand you -- you have a good belief 16 why.

17 THE COURT: And -- and -- and I might make this 18 observation. You know, I've known you for a long time, Mr. 19 Sullivan. I have ultimate respect for your integrity, and if 20 you tell me it's raining outside, I don't look. I just go get 21 my umbrella. With that said, the last three, four, five times 22 that this matter's been on Holmes generally hasn't been here, 23 and you've said, hey, I'm in touch with him, he's good to go, 24 and blah, blah, blah, and I've always said, okay, but it's two 25 hours and 15 minutes after he's supposed to be here. His wife

> A/V₇TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0865 • Tocson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	48
1	represented to you that he took off. He took off. So we'll
2	deal with it, you know, business is business. We're going to
3	try Monroe and we're going to try Fergason if your guy
4	well, here's the deal, we're going to tentatively try him with
5	Fergason, but if I grant your motion to withdraw it's going to
6	be impossible to try him with Fergason. I'm going to have to
7	appoint Counsel, and we'd have to try it five or six months
8	down the road after Counsel gets prepared, but before Ms.
9	DiGiacomo becomes a Judge, so I understand all that. We'll
10	deal with it when the time comes. There is substantial
11	prejudice to the State over Mr. Holmes not showing up. I
12	mean, that having to do this three times. I can't imagine a
13	circumstance under which I would seriously entertain a motion
14	for him to be released after he gets picked up. I guess I
15	guess, if he was hit by a car on the way in here, and he's
16	been in the hospital, and even his wife didn't know, I'd be
17	hard pressed, but it's a general proposition he's going to be
18	in jail pending this trial.
19	Okay. Now, we're going to pick a jury on Monroe,
20	and you can leave. You can leave. You're certainly free to
21	come and go.
22	MS. DUSTIN: Sure.
23	THE COURT: Not a problem.
24	MS. DUSTIN: And then just as a housekeeping matter, I
25	was going to submit, probably either today or tomorrow,
l	

.

48

.-. -

.

. . . .

.

-

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Toeson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

,

	49
1	another interim billing before I started chomping on another
2	trial.
3	THE COURT: Listen, I know look, you guys have been
ą	busting your ass. I mean, these three people have been very
5	well represented. There's a huge amount of work that you
6	should be paid. You submit it, I will signoff on it.
7	There's I got no problem with that.
8	MS. DUSTIN: Okay.
9	THE COURT: Okay. Anything else? Okay. Fergason can go
10	back to jail, and stay there. Monroe's going to stay here,
1.1	and we need to go get a jury, and we're going to try Monroe.
12	THE CLERK: Our jury's here.
13	THE BAILIFF: Judge, can you give me a few minutes? '
14	THE COURT: Absolutely.
15	THE BAILIFF: Because I'm by myself. All I'm going to do
16	is drop Fergason by I'm going
17	THE COURT: Understood.
18	THE BAILIFF: I've got to take him with me
19	THE COURT: I I
20	THE BAILIFF: but I'll be right back.
21	THE COURT: Not a problem. I understand your policy, and
22	that's a that's a good way to do it.
23	THE BAILIFF: Okay. I'll be right back.
24	THE COURT: Okay.
25	THE BAILIFF: Was it [indiscernible]?

.

· _-

ĺ

•

••••••

· · · ·

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turaon (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

-

1 THE CLERK: I think that's all. 2 THE BAILIFF: Is that all of them? 3 THE CLERK: Unless you --4 MS. DIGIACOMO: Judge? 5 THE COURT: Yeah. 6 MS. DIGIACOMO: Just -- just what's referred to as the 7 number in the exhibit, I'm going -- depending on how long this 8 goes, I don't know how many I can get to Tina before the 9 afternoon. Well, because she might need some time before. Ι 10 don't know. We might work out --11 THE BAILIFF: Okay, okay, so that's -- okay. 12 THE COURT: You know, this ain't the first time I've done 13 this. We'll just make it work. You know --14 MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay, because --15 THE COURT: -- when you've got a trial that's going to go, you know, a day or day and a half you like to get a good 16 17 early start, you like to plow through the -- you know, this is 18 going to take what it's going to take. We've just got to 19 grind it out, and --20 MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay. 21 THE COURT: -- you know, we -- we -- who would have 22 necessarily anticipate Holmes ain't going to be here, but 23 we're --24 MS. DIGIACOMO: No, I --25 THE COURT: -- changing the rules in the middle of the

.

50

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Repurcing und E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 • Turron (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295
51 1 game, but we've all played the game before. 2 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well -- all I would ask is depending on 3 how long it takes us to get the jury, maybe we can discuss what time tomorrow, because I'll be able to adjust how long 4 5 it's going to take me to get her the stuff depending on when 6 we get out of here. 7 THE COURT: Okay, take your time. 8 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thanks, Judge. 9 THE COURT: Okay. 10 THE BAILIFF: I'll be right back. 11 MR. SULLIVAN: Can I get my jury instructions back? 1,2 THE COURT: Yeah, but the instructions -- we're going to 13 need -- you -- you can have those. 14 MR. SULLIVAN: Okay. That -- that -- that jury 15 instructions -- no, I'm just kidding. I have them. 16 THE COURT: Well, I've got to take Holmes' name off of 17 them though. 18 MS. DUSTIN: Just appoint him hourly. 19 THE CLERK: Well, we're going to have to change them. 20 I'll have to change them. 21 MR. SULLIVAN: That instruction's going to be a --22 MS. DUSTIN: It's going to be --23 MR. SULLIVAN: That instruction's going to be tough on 24 the -- on the general intent of possession of stolen property 25 with the specific intent under --

> A/VvTRONICS, INC. E-Steparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

52 1 [Off the record] 2 [Outside the Presence of Potential Jurors] 3 MR. HART: -- if you can believe that, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well, I just -- I just don't want you to have 4 5 any trouble with Judge Mosley. 6 MR. HART: I know. I just --7 THE COURT: Okay. This is time set for trial on case Θ number C228752, State of Nevada versus Daimon Monroe --9 MR. HART: Yeah, just --10 THE COURT: -- also known as Damion Hoyt. Any other 11 matters to come before the Court before we can bring the jury 12 in? 13 MR. HART: I guess not. 14 THE COURT: Are all three of you going to work on trial, 15 or --16 MR. HART: NO. 17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'm just watching. 18 MR. HART: He's just here trying to cover my case when I 19 go over there. 20 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, when I introduce the case do 21 you want me to say that a house was hit, and it was on the 22 news with all the stolen property, to kind of get it in their 23 mind? 24 THE COURT: If you want. 25 MS. DIGIACOMO: I mean, you know, there's nothing else,

. .

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0385 • Tueston (520) • 603-8034 Denver (303) 634-2295

53 1 because --2 If you want. I'm going -- I'm going to give THE COURT: 3 them strong admonitions about not watching, because I know that this is going to be in the paper, and -- and I'm going 4 5 to -- I'm going to ask them if --6 Marty, I'm going to ask them if anybody's heard the 7 name Damion Monroe or Damion Hoyt. 8 MR. HART: Okay. 9 THE COURT: Have either heard it, or know him, and if they raise their hand I'll excuse them, because I don't want 10 to ask them how, or when, or why, and then have them blurt out 11 some of this other stuff., I'm just going -- if they raise 12 13 their hand they're gone. That's the best way I can do it. 14 We're going to use 14 jurors, so you've got five 15 peremp's. 16 MR. HART: Sorry, I ---17 THE COURT: Blind moments. Anything else? 18 [Jury Selection Not Transcribed] 19 Okay. It went about as smoothly as it can THE COURT: possibly go. Okay. Obviously, it takes more than 14 folks to 20 get a jury. It takes a whole bunch as you can see, because 21 22 people aren't a fit for a particular case for a particular reason, so the way it works is those of you in the audience 23 that we just didn't get to, because you were sort of in the 24 25 back of the numbers game, you go back down, if they have

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reputing and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 261-0885 • Tucson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	54
l	another case starting they'll mix you up with a group, and
2	send you out, and you'll catch on with another jury hopefully.
3	If if they don't, and they don't have any other
4	cases for you to work on they'll just let you go, and you go
5	back to work tomorrow, but I don't know. I only run one
6	courtroom. There's 24 of them going at any given time, and I
7	don't know when they're starting and stuff, but the jury
8	commissioner is very organized, and she does.
9	So if you'll go back down there now, they'll
10	probably let you have lunch, and then they'll bring you back
11	if there's another case starting. Okay. Have a nice day.
12	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thank you, Your Honor.
13	THE COURT: Okay.
14	THE CLERK: [Indiscernible].
15	THE COURT: No, but I'm going to tell them a couple of
16	things.
17	THE CLERK: Okay. [Indiscernible].
18	THE COURT: No, I know. There there haven't been
19	many.
20	THE CLERK: Why?
21	THE COURT: Because of the [indiscernible] this morning.
22	And it's seven pages. Okay. The record will reflect that
23	those folks have left and we're now down to our jury, but the
24	way the trial's going to go is this, in about five minutes I'm
25	going to let you go home, and you're done for the day. We're

•

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reputting and F-Transcription Pineenix (602) 263-0885 • Turnon (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

ļ

l not inefficient. We just don't take afternoons off and stuff, 2 but the truth is sometimes you have to go slow to go fast. They have over 1000 exhibits. They're going to get up 3 4 here and get with Tina, and get them all marked and stuff. Each one of which takes, you know, four or five minutes to do 5 if you do them one at a time. We're going try to get some 6 7 agreements on whether those can come in and out, and if they 8 can do that this afternoon, literally, it'll take this from an 9 eight or nine day trial down to six or seven days, so it's just -- it's just smart business, and it really is a respect 10 11 overall for your time. 12 Now, but after that happens when you come in 13 tomorrow morning wear comfortable clothes. I'm going to give you a little explanation of what you do, what your role is, 14 15 what to expect. You know, most of you haven't been jurors 16 before. My job is to usher you through this process to make 17 you as comfortable, and easy as far you can be to tell you exactly what you do and don't do. It happens 10,000 times 18 19 everyday around the country, so don't be concerned that you 20 won't be able to do it. I have no doubt that you'll be able 21 to do it fine, and I'll kind of shepherd you through it as --22 as you go along. 23 We'll have some opening statements where the parties

55

will explain kind of how the case lays out, and we'll get right into the witnesses. They'll be some days when we can

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Teanscription Phoenia (602) 263-0985 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

move through and take a lot of witnesses. We are going to get this done either Monday or Tuesday of next week, I'm not sure which, trying to depend on how things go.

1

2

3

56

4 Now, every time we break, whether it's today or 5 tomorrow -- well, let me give you the schedule generally. 6 Generally, we start at 9:30. Why don't we start at 8 o'clock? 7 The answer is, that while each Judge is trying one case at one 8 time, each Judge manages about 1,000 cases, civil or criminal, 9 and in the morning between eight and 9:30 I handle motions or 10 issues that need to be decided pre-trial and post-trial, so. 11 In any given morning I may have anywhere from 20 to -- this 12 morning I had 55 things that I had to decide. Sometimes it's 13 sentencing people. Sometimes it's motions to dismiss. 14 Sometimes it's civil discovery issues. It could be anything, 15 and I prep those and decide those. I try to start as soon as 16 I can at 9:30, and I think other than today, because we had a 17 lot of business, that we will be able to start on time. We'11 18 go to about noon. We'll take an hour for lunch. We'll come 19 back, we'll go a couple of hours. We'll take a little break 20 for restroom, cigarette, glass of water kind of thing. We'll 21 go a couple more hours. We're going to finish most days 22 around 5:15 give or take a few minutes. There's one day Ms. 23 DiGiacomo has a graduation. She has to go to it. She has to 24 be out by five, so. But we're --25 MR. HART: Well, I've got to be out that same day, so

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Trunscription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

it's not that --

1

THE COURT: Yeah, okay. So no big deal, but we'll get good solid work days in, and we'll -- we'll get done on time. Every time we break, whether it's at lunch, or in the afternoon, or in the evening, I have to tell you three things, and sometimes it's kind of just verbiage. In this case, it is -- is very important.

57

8 Number one, do not talk about the case with each 9 other or anyone else. When you're together tomorrow, or the 10 next day talk about the weather, the ballgame, politics, 11 whatever. Don't talk about the case, please. If you go home 12 and your significant other wants to know what's going on you 13 .can say, I'm a juror, it's a stolen property case, but I'm not 14 allowed to talk about the specifics until after I'm done, then 15 you can share anything you want with them, but, please, and 16 every time I'm going to have to tell you that, and it would be 17 a violation of the rules if you did that, and if a juror 18 violates the rules, and, you know, it almost never happens, if 19 they do and it comes to the Court's attention it becomes a do-20 over, very difficult, very expensive, very unfair to the other 21 jurors, so please don't do that.

Number two, don't read, watch, or listen to anything about this case in the newspaper, television, internet, or radio. It is a virtual certainty that there's going to be some news on this case. It's a case that's been in the news

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Repairsing and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 261-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

1 It probably will be again, so if you're going to read before. 2 the paper, have your spouse or your significant other go 3 through it first, and if there's an article about this tear it out, or don't give you that page, set it aside, after the 4 trial you can read it and find out if the reporter was 5 watching the same trial you were. Just skip the 5 o'clock 6 7 news or the 6 o'clock news, because something could just come 8 on and you're not, you know, trying to break the rule, but it 9 could happen. Just get your -- get your news from the 10 newspaper or whatever is necessary, because that's an important rule and we need everybody to strictly adhere to 11 12 that.

58

And, finally, don't form or express any opinion on the case until it's submitted to you. You're going to hear things that are going to register in your -- in your mind, but, again, this Defendant is presumed innocent until this trial is over, and, you know, there's sort of the two sides to every story thing. Just keep an open mind.

Now, this is sort of a complex case, and there's multiple counts. In order to make this easy for you, as easy as possible, tomorrow when you come in we're going to give you a clipboard with some pad and paper on it, and it'll have each count delineated, and a place where you can make notes count to count to speed things up.

25

All the evidence is going to be separated count to

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparing and E-Transcription Pluents (602) 263-0885 - Turcan (520) 403-8024 Denver (103) 634-2295

59 count, and I think we've organized it in a way that'll make it 1 2 go expeditiously and make it easy for you to follow. So with that in mind, don't talk about the case, don't read the З newspaper, or television about the case, radio, or internet. 4 5 Please do not do any independent investigation. Don't go out 6 to the scene at, you know, right now. Don't -- but you don't know the scene, but don't -- don't go to any of these places. 7 8 Don't get on the internet and look things up. Again, violation of the rules, do-over, not a good thing, so. 9 10 THE CLERK: Judge, I haven't sworn them in. 11 THE COURT: Well, they haven't been sworn in. What we'll 12 do is we're going to swear you in tomorrow morning, and we'll 13. get started. You may have one question, and that's, why is 14 there 14 of us? They probably told you in orientation that we 15 The truth is this, that under the law we have to have use 12. 16 12 people make a decision. We have to have 12 at the finish line as it were. Even people that are willing to testify, 17 18 things happen, they get in wrecks, their kids get sick, they 19 have deaths in the family, and sometimes good people that 20 start through no fault of their own can't finish. Well, if we 21 started with 12 and we lost one through the course of a trial, 22 again, it'd be a do-over. We don't like to do anything twice. 23 It's expensive. It's difficult. So if this was going to be a three day trial, we'd start with 13. Six, seven day trial, 24 25 14. If this were a six week trial we'd probably start with

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

1 25, so that we know at the end we've got 12 there, and there's -2 no possible waste of your time, so we're starting with 14. On 3 average, on a case like this, we'll probably lose one. Ι 4 don't know who it is, but we could lose none, we could lose 5 two. As long as we don't lose more than two, we're okay. If 6 we get to the end and we have more than 12, the clerk just 7 draws a number at random out of a cup, and that person acts as 8 an alternate, and fills in in the actual deliberation if 9 somebody gets sick, so it's just a system that's been devised 10 over a couple hundred years of doing this to make sure that we 11 don't waste time and money.

60

12 Okay. Anybody have any serious questions? 13 Otherwise, we'll start at 9:30 sharp. Keep this in mind, we 14 can't start until everybody's here, all the lawyers, all the 15 parties, all the jurors, so try to be on time. Our elevator 16 system is not the best particularly in the morning, because it 17 sometimes gets overloaded, so give yourself an extra amount of 18 time, wear something comfortable, and we'll try to get started 19 tomorrow at 9:30. Have a good day.

THE BAILIFF: And they'll report here?

20

THE COURT: Well, yeah, you can come just right here. You don't have to go back to the jury office. The only time you're going to have to go back downstairs is when we're all done, and you get paid. You know, but other than that you just come here everyday. R.J. will meet you out front. As

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295



61 1 soon as everybody's ready to go we'll get started, and you 2 don't need to see them again until it's payday. Have a good З afternoon. 4 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You, too. 5 [Jury Out] 6 [Outside the Presence of the Jury] 7 THE COURT: Okay, The record should reflect the jury has 8 exited. Plan to take an hour for lunch, and then come back 9 and get with Tina, and just do the evidence until you get blue 10 in the face, or what? 11 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, no, no, they -- no, Your Honor. I 12 was telling her, there's still about 400 photos I have to 13 print out, so I'm going to go get them printed out, finished 14 putting them in the files, and I'm going to bring her what 15 I've finished in order up until the end of the day, and then 16 the rest I might not have done until tomorrow. It's just -- I 17 don't know. 18 THE COURT: I understand. Marty, do you want to be here 19 when they do that? 20 MR. HART: I don't -- yeah. 21 MS. DIGIACOMO: I'm not going to be here. I'm just going 22 to leave them --23 I wish I had copies of all of them, but --MR. HART: 24 MS. DIGIACOMO: -- and give them the number -- huh? 25 MR. HART: I know I've got copies of everything. Τ

> A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tucson (570) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	62
1	just
2	MS. DIGIACOMO: Yeah, I know, but it's all going to be in
3	different order, so we're taking, like where it was at the
4	crime scene, and putting it in the victim folder, so it's
5	it's going to be kind of different.
6	THE COURT: So
7	MS. DIGIACOMO: I'm going to do the best I can.
8	THE COURT: No, I understand, but I'll let Mr. Hart
9	can be here if he wants to, or do you have are you going to
10	have a master list then?
11	MS. DIGIACOMO: No, what I have
. 12	THE COURT: Tina's going to have to develop
13	MS. DIGIACOMO: is by file folder, in order, and then
14	she'll have a master I don't think I have time to do a list
15	and get it done.
16	MR. HART: All right.
17	THE COURT: So maybe we can do the the master list can
18	be, you know, Count I, one through eight, or something, and
19	then, you know, Tina can have a separate list where they're
20	specifically listed, but
21	MR. HART: Yeah, if I can get a master list, so that when
22	they're coming up I can kind of mark down that
23	THE COURT: We'll do our best.
24	MR. HART: what I'm looking at.
25	THE COURT: Tina, what do you need from them, and what

·

.

(

(

······

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 614-2295 -

.

.

• ••

63 1 can we do to make it easier for you? 2 THE CLERK: Well, first of all, I think that Sandy's done a lot that needs to be done already, getting it organized, I 3 have to make each one of those 1,000 stickers, but that'll 4 5 take time. Won't it, right now? 6 THE COURT: Well, can we get an -- can we get an 7 assistant for this afternoon? Could we get one of these 8 floaters to come in and just make stickers, and stuff? 9 THE CLERK: I probably can [indiscernible]. 10 Yeah, well, that makes sense to me. THE COURT: Ϊf 11 you're in charge of organizing it, and the master list, and they're making stickers, that'll make things go. 12 13 THE CLERK: Yeah. 14 THE COURT: We don't need anybody else here. We need him 15 dressed out at 9:30 tomorrow, and you know the drill. Okay. 16 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thanks, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: See you tomorrow. 18 MR. HART: Okay. I need back --19 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Thanks, Judge. 20 [Proceedings Concluded at 12:35 p.m.] 21 22 23 24 25

> A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0585 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video recording in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability. З ERIN LEAH FLYNN, Transcriber

-

Ĺ

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (502) 263-0825 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (202) 634-2225

	ORIGINAL
1	TRAN
2	
З	
4	DISTRICT COURT
5	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
6	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
7	Plaintiff,) CASE NO. C-228752
8	v.) DEPT. VII
9	DAIMON MONROE,
10	Defendant.
11	
12	BEFORE THE HONORABLE STEWART L. BELL, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
13	TUESDAY, MAY 13, 2008
14	REPORTER'S PARTIAL TRANSCRIPT TRIAL BY JURY
15	DAY 2 - VOLUME I
16	
17	APPEARANCES:
18	For the Plaintiff: SANDRA A. DIGIACOMO, ESQ. SHELLY L. SMALL, ESQ.
19	Deputy District Attorneys
20	For the Defendant: MARTY HART, ESQ.
21	MICHAELA E. TRAMEL, ESQ.
22	
23	
24	RECORDED BY: RENEE VINCENT, COURT RECORDER
25	totte vinceni, court recorden
L	

....

•

_

٠

.....

-

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0835 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	2	
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2	-	Dage
3	<u>May 13, 2008</u>	<u>Page</u>
4	Trial by Jury	
5		
6	<u>State's Witness(es):</u>	
7	Lance Hardman	
8	Samuel Harris-Inman	34
9	Kenneth Salisbury	40
10	Kim Humphreys	77
11	Terence Costello	90
12	Michael McNeilly	102
. 13	Marcus Giannella	114
14	Robert Colton.	147
15	Phillip Holec	169
16	Scott Michels	184 .
17	Kirk Sullivan	192
18	Scott Michels (Recalled)	199
19	Michael Lantsberger	200
20	Travis Graves	211
21	Kay Friedrichs	222
	Christine Carter	231
22	Estrella Delacruz	237
23	Brittany Petersen	246
24		
25		

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Pranscription Phoenix (602) 263-0895 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 ۰

-

+

-

.

	3	
1	EXHIBITS	
2	·	
3		Page
4	STATE'S:	-
5	Exhibit 3	44
6	Exhibits 501-547	57
7	Exhibits 991 and 993	76
8	Exhibits 576	79
9	Exhibits 577	81
10	Exhibits 548-560	92
11	Exhibits 298-312 and 312A-312D	106
12	Exhibits 313-314	111
'13	Exhibits.166-168	142
14	Exhibits 236-241	153
15	Exhibits 242, 243, 245-247	155
16	Exhibit 248	156
17	Exhibits 249, 251, and 253	157
18	Exhibits 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 270,	•
19	272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289,	
20	291, 293, 295, and 297	159
21	Exhibits 357-361	172
22	Exhibits 362-392	177
23	Exhibits 169-171	188
24	Exhibits 464	197
25		ľ

•

• •

.

.

٠

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Pitoenis (442) 263-1885 - Tucson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

÷.

-

	4	
1	EXHIBITS (Continued)	
2		
3	•	
4		Page
5	STATE'S:	
6	Exhibits 9-12	203
7	Exhibits 13-18	205
8	Exhibits 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, and 31	206
9	Exhibits 4-8	217
10	Exhibits 48-52	233
11	Exhibits 41-47	243
.12	Exhibits 62-67	250
13.	Exhibit 57	253
14		
15	DEFENDANT'S:	
16	None	
17		
18		
19	· · · ·	
20		1
21	•	
22		
23		
24		
25		

.

•

M

.

,

	5
1	TUESDAY, MAY 13, 2008 AT 9:39 A.M.
2	[Outside the Presence of the Jury]
З	[Audio Begins]
4	THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Daimon Monroe, case
5	C228752, Monroe present with his counsel, Mr. Hart,
6	Ms. Tramel. Ms. Small and Ms. Digiacomo for the State.
7	Absent the jury. What's up?
8	MR. HART: One of the items that of evidence is they
9	downloaded a bunch of information from computers which had
10	alarm displays, you know, schematics for alarm systems as well
11	as listening devices, et cetera. As I understand it with the
12	rulings yesterday, the only burglary in question is the
13	conspiracy burglary on the Just for Kids and Anku, which has
14	already been
15	THE COURT: That's the only burglaries they're going to
16	be allowed to sort of accuse him of.
17	MR. HART: Okay.
18	THE COURT: But that isn't
19	MS. DIGIACOMO: But the fact that he's got all the stuff
20	and he's
21	THE COURT: Yeah.
22	MS. DIGIACOMO: been charged with conspiracy.
23	THE COURT: That's relevant to whether he had knowledge
24	of this property stolen.
25	MR. HART: Okay. And I would and my argument is that

.....

′_• ••, A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 +Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

•

.

,

would be going towards burglaries and other acts -- and
 uncharged bad acts.

THE COURT: Probably did the burglaries, Mr. Hart, but we're not going to talk about the burglaries. They can't be proven. They're not going to say he's charged. They're not going to allege it. They're not going to say about it. But they can put in the schematics, because it goes to his intent.

6

MR. HART: Not bringing in --

8

9

10

25

•____

THE COURT: Okay. Anything else?

MR. HART: Not bringing in the My Space.

11 THE COURT: Here's what I'm going to do. Normally, we 12 read the indictment to them. In this case, there's 26 counts 13 that are exactly the same that -- except for the date and the 14 person's name. And it would be mind numbing for 30 minutes 15 and difficult on Tina. Plus, I think it's hard for them to 16 understand it or keep track of it.

I'm going to give them each a copy of the indictment and along with -- give them a blank set of papers that we've provided that is a blank sheet as to each count, so that they can kind of take notes count to count. I think it'll make it a lot easier for them to decide. So that's the way we're going to do it. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, just --THE COURT: B.J. we made?

THE COURT: R.J., we ready?

THE MARSHAL: Yes sir.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Photents (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

7 1 MS. DIGIACOMO: For the record --2 THE COURT: What? 3 MS. DIGIACOMO: -- I filed an amended information. 4 THE COURT: Yeah. 5 MS. DIGIACOMO: Or excuse me, second amended information б with the charge changes. 7 THE COURT: Indictment. Yeah. в MS. DIGIACOMO: Second -- yes, that. And also, Brett 9 Engle, who's one of our witnesses, I find out last night that 10 he's got cancer of a serious degree. He's in chemo and 11 radiation therapy. He's not available for trial. I have his testimony from the prior trial regarding the car stop, and I'd 12 13 to be able to use that. 14 THE COURT: And that was an actual trial where the 15 Defendant was --16 MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes. 17 THE COURT: -- present, represented by counsel, and --MS. DIGIACOMO: Represented by Mr. Hart. 1.8 THE COURT: All right. And he had an opportunity to 19 20 cross-examine this witness? 21 MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes. 22 THE COURT: Any objection, Mr. Hart? 23 MR. HART: Your Honor, I would prefer that he's here, but 24 I understand what the Court's going to do. 25 THE COURT: The ruling will be that we'll use a Okay.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Planenix (602) 263-0385 + Torson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

8 1 And the way we'll do it is whoever the reader is will reader. 2 read the witness' part. Ms. Digiacomo, you'll read your own part. Mr. Hart, you'll read your own part, and I'll read the 3 4 judge's part. Okay. 5 MR. HART: Will we also be reading from co-counsel on 6 that? 7 THE COURT: Okay. We got those copies? Okay. R MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, just --9 THE COURT: I want -- bring them in. Let's go. You just 10 wait right here with them. And in about three minutes into my 11 speech I'm going to tell you you're going to pass them, and 12 you'll just pass them out. And you'll just pass them out. And you're done, then we need to get the other stuff. 13 14 [Jury In] 15 THE COURT: Okay. Back on the record in case C228752, State of Nevada versus Daimon Monroe. Let the record reflect 16 17 the presence of the Defendant, his counsel, counsel for the State. All ladies and gentlemen for the jury are back in the 18 19 box. 20 Across the back it's Prince, Evans, Salmon, Devine, 21 Smith, Arnold, Taskoff [phonetic]. Across the front Boyd, Alevus [phonetic], Brown, Amma [phonetic], Daniels, Ariscold 22 [phonetic], and Iglasias [phonetic]. Okay. All right. 23 Good 24 morning. 25 THE JURY: Good morning [en masse].

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

THE COURT: Let me give you a few pointers, and we'll get started right off.

9

[Court to Clerk]

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

THE COURT: First thing that happens is we actually swear the jury. It's a different oath than the oath that you take when we ask questions. That oath is you agree to tell the truth. This oath is in doing your job you agree to apply the law of the State of Nevada. Ms. Clerk, if you'll have everybody stand and raise your right hand, please.

[Jury Sworn]

THE COURT: Okay. We are doing our best to make what might otherwise seem complicated easy for you to follow. So, next to your seat you'll find a clipboard. And there's a pad, and it has all the counts sort of delineated, where you can take notes on a count by count basis. Hopefully, that will be less confusing. There's a pen. You get to take notes. You get to take those notes with you to the jury room.

18 Also, there's a hard red badge which you've all 19 already dawned. And we'd ask that you wear that when you're in the courthouse. There's a number of reasons for that, and 20 21 maybe most important is that if you go to lunch or you go out on a break, and there's witness or investigators on the case 22 23 outside, they'll be sensitive not to talk about the case in 24 your presence which, as I told you, is important because, ultimately, you have to base your decision on what we hear in 25

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phornis (602) 263-0585 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

court. You can't base it on something I [sic] heard out of court or went to the scene, or any of that stuff.

10

.

1

2

As I told you during the trial, none of the participants other than R.J. are allowed to talk to you. So anything you need to know or anything you need to ask, go through R.J.

It is commenced by the 7 This is a criminal case. filing of an indictment. Actually, this is the second amended 8 That document is no evidence of the guilt of the 9 indictment. Defendant. In fact, I already told you this Defendant is 10 entitled to be presumed innocent. As a general proposition 11 under the rules, what happens is I have Tina read you a copy . 12 This indictment is 27 counts, and Count 2 of the indictment. 13 through 27 are all exactly the same except for the name and 14 the place of the person and the property. And it would take a 15 good long time, and it would be very boring. 16

What I've decided to do, and I think it'll be easier 17 for you, is actually give you each a copy of the indictment. 18 Charmaine will give you one, and kind of read it to yourself. 19 And then you can kind of -- have the indictment with you as 20 you listen to the testimony, and you'll know what's charged in 21 Count 3 or charged in Count 16. And then, you've also got a 22 -- sort of a schematic pad to let you take notes count to 23 I think it will make it a lot simpler and a lot more 24 count. understandable, and it will expedite things in the jury room. 25

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8624 Deniver (303) 634-2295

1 I told you yesterday the schedule. Basically, the 2 way the trial goes is this. As soon as I'm done talking in a 3 couple of minutes, you'll hear the opening statement of the 4 State. The opening statement is not evidence. It is a 5 framework to help you understand evidence. I liken it to the 6 picture on the outside of the jigsaw box. If you pick up a 7 jigsaw puzzle and look at it, it doesn't look like anything. В But if you see it's got some red on it, and you look at the 9 big picture and the red is in the upper right-hand corner 10 where you kind of know where this goes, well, that's the idea 11 We've got several dozen witnesses. You're going to get here. 12 evidence from this one and that one, and a bit and a piece and 13 a drib and a drab. And the idea of the opening statement is. to give you the big picture so that everything sort of falls 14 15 in place, and you're not wondering -- or left wondering until 16 the end of the trial how this fits in.

11

Then Mr. Hart for the defense has three options. He can make an opening statement as to what he believes the evidence will or will not show, or he can wait until the State has put on its witnesses to make an opening statement, or he can waive opening statement. Those are just decisions he'll have to make.

After that, the State will put on any and all
witnesses it has. The State has the burden of proof.
Mr. Hart has the right to cross-examine every witness called

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (692) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 -

by the State. After the State is done, if Mr. Hart has 1 2 witnesses, he has a right to put on any witnesses. He has no 3 obligation to put on any witnesses. Sometimes the witnesses 4 that either side would call are the same people. So when the State calls them, the defense actually does their work during 5 their cross-examination. I don't know in this case how that's 6 7 going to shake down.

12

8 Trials are conducted under rules, and they are good 9 They are not rules designed to keep things from rules. 10 They are rules designed to keep the playing field jurors. 11 level, to make sure that both sides have a fair opportunity to have their position concerned. They're no different than the 12 rules in the workplace or the rules of basketball. 13 And you 14 have rules, and the rules are designed to make sure everything 15 goes the way they're supposed to.

16 My job is I'm the enforcer of the rules. I have no 17 stake in the case. I could care less whether the Defendant is 18 acquitted or convicted. I have two jobs. One is two enforce the rules, so that both sides get a fair trial; and number 19 two, to manage the time of the trial to make sure that it goes 20 21 roughly the length that I told you it would, so that we don't 22 waste your time.

23 So during the course of the trial, you may hear an 24 attorney say objection, Your Honor, or I object. What that 25 means is they're saying Judge, under the rules you can't ask a

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reputting and E-Transcription Phaenix (602) 263-0825 - Tuesna (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

question that way or that's not a fair piece of evidence, and it's my job to make those decisions.

1

2

13

3 As I told you yesterday, until the case is submitted 4 to you, you cannot discuss it with each other or anyone else. 5 Very important rule. Please adhere to that. There's some 6 water over there. You may certainly help yourself. Even, you 7 know, when people are testifying, if you're quiet, you can go 8 over there and get some water. If you go out at lunch or a 9 break, you want to bring back a bottle of water or a small 10 coke or something just to keep your mouth from getting dry, 11 that's perfectly fine.

You can't see or hear something, raise your hand. I can't hear, Judge, or I can't see. If you need a break, somebody just has to go to the restroom or have to make a call, just say Judge, can we have five minutes. I'll be glad to do that. It will not elongate the trial at all.

And last but not least, for the last three years, the Supreme Court has been conducting an experimental program where they allow jurors to ask questions. If you think that there is a question that needs to be asked that one of the lawyers didn't ask, there's a procedure to allow you to submit that question to the Court for potential consideration.

The way it works is this. While the witness is still here, not after they go back to Cincinnati, while they're still here, you got R.J.'s attention. Tear a sheet

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263–0085 • Truston (510) +03-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

out of your pad -- they have the pads in addition to the things we gave them, don't they, R.J.?

14

THE MARSHAL: [No verbal response]

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

THE COURT: Okay. Tear a sheet out of your pad. Write your juror number and the question. Forget those old numbers. It's 1 through 7 along the back, 8 through 14 along the front. So, Juror number 14, you put 14, what color is the dog. That's the question. You give that to the marshal. He'll give it to me.

10 If it's a proper question under the rules, and we 11 don't expect you to know the rules, I'll ask it on your behalf 12 and regard the answer the same as if one of the attorneys had 13 asked the questions. If it's not allowable under the rules; 14 I'll just set it aside and don't give it another thought. 15 After we're done and we have the verdict, I'll go back. I'11 16 explain to you what the rule is and why that rule really does 17 tend to keep the playing field level. And I've never had --18 not have anybody say okay, I understand, that makes sense. Ιt 19 might be relevant. It might be a question that, you know, 20 common sense says this is reasonable information, but there 21 may be an overriding consideration in terms of people having a 22 fair trial.

23 So with that, Ms. Digiacomo, your opening statement. 24 Oh, one other thing. It's my understanding that one of the 25 State's witnesses is very sick with cancer. And so -- and

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Repuring and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Torsan (520) 403-8024 Draver (303) 634-3295

1 can't be here today. So the rules say this. If you can't 2 have a witness live, you do the second-best thing. If that 3 witness has testified previously in a case, the Defendant was 4 present, the Defendant had a lawyer, and he was subject to 5 cross-examination, the rules say that you can use that prior 6 testimony in lieu of their live testimony. It's not as good 7 as live testimony, but it's better than not having the 8 information at all. And so, the way we do that, there would 9 be a witness this morning in that situation, is we get reader, 10 an actor as it were, who comes up and pretends they're the 11 witness. And Ms. Digiacomo plays her pay, and Mr. Hart will 12 play his part, and I'll play the judge's part. And you 13 consider that testimony just the same as if that sick person 14 had been able to deliver it today. Ms. Digiacomo, your 15 opening statement.

. . . .

15

MS. DIGIACOMO: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. I'm sure you-all are not sure what you're in for here, but it's really not as bad as it sounds with the amount of exhibits and the amount of counts.

20 Really, what we have here are a series of events
21 that lead to search warrants that were executed, and that was
22 where the stolen property was found. You're going to hear the
23 big picture in this case, because there is an overriding
24 conspiracy that's charged between four individuals.
25 The first one is Daimon Monroe, or sometimes you

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) +03-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

16 1 might hear him referred to as Hoyt, who is the Defendant in 2 court here today. He's also got another one of his buddies 3 that you're going to hear about, named Bryan Fergason. The 4 two of them kind of started this ball rolling on September 24, 5 2006, when they were arrested for having some stolen property 6 on them, and it kind of snowballed from there. And we'll get 7 to that in a minute. 8 There's also Tanya Trevarthen. That is -- or was 9 Mr. Monroe's girlfriend and the mother of his children. She 10 was charged originally in this case. However, she is now 11 going to be a State's witness, and you're going to hear from 12 her in this trial. 13 And lastly, you have a person by the name of Robert 14 And he's tied to this as well, because a lot of the Holmes. 15 stolen property that you're going to see is found in different 16 residences. One of them is his residence as well as Mr. 17 Monroe and Ms. Trevarthen's residence, as well as the property 18 or the units that belong to Mr. Fergason. 19 Now September 24, 2006, this is how the ball gets 20 rolling. At approximately 2:15 in the morning, an 9-1 walk -excuse me -- a 9-1-1 call goes out for Anku Crystal Palace. 21 22 But what had happened is, actually, the burglary alarm had 23 activated at approximately an hour before, at 1:15. But by 24 the time the owner got there and the security guard got there, 25 and they realized that there were items missing, it was an

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. F-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tucson (520) 403-8024 Draver (303) 634-2295

hour later before 9-1-1 was called.

1

Two officers went to respond to the Anku Crystal
Palace burglary, and that's Officers Jerry MacDonald
(phonetic) and Kenneth Salisbury (phonetic). But on the way
to Anku Crystal Palace, they happened to be close to Just for
Kids Dentistry, which is not very far from where the Anku
Crystal Palace is.

17

8 And what happened was Brent Engle was in the parking 9 lot of the Timbers Bars that's right next to Just for Kids, 10 and he saw two gentlemen kind of circle the parking lot in a 11 white minivan, saw them go up to the door, go in the door, so 12 the called the police for a burglary in progress. And because 13 the two officers were on their way to Anku Crystal' Palace, 14 happened to be right there, they see the only car in the 15 parking lot in front of Just for Kids, this white van, see it 16 exit, and they pull it over, and this is where the car stop 17 occurred.

18 They take both gentlemen out of the vehicle. As 19 they go to clear the vehicle -- because you can see there's 20 dark tinted windows, so you can't see. So they just clear the -21 vehicle for officer safety to make sure nobody else is in 22 When the officer looks in, he doesn't see anyone. there. But 23 he does see this big crystal piece that kind of sticks out in 24 his mind, because it's very unique, not something you'd see in 25 the car. As they investigate a little bit further, somebody

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

1 else responds to the Anku Crystal Palace. The officers at the 2 car stop are in contact with them, and they learn that the 3 items in the car belong to the Anku Crystal Palace.

18

4 Now, initially, the Just for Kids Dentistry, when 5 the manager shows up, he walks through. The front door is 6 locked, same with the Anku Crystal Palace. Nothing is disturbed inside. So, at first, no one was sure, you know, if 7 they'd really gotten in there.

8

9 Well, the detective assigned to these guys -- or 10 after the car stop, they get assigned a detective, they start 11 -- he starts listening to jail calls between these two 12 individuals, between Monroe and between Fergason, and he hears 13 a lot of talk about Matthew, that no, we're cool as long as 14 they don't figure out Matthew. So he decides to go and check 15 out all the -- because they're also caught with a bunch of 16 burglary tools in the car.

17 So he checks out all the burglary tools, and he 18 photographs them, and he's trying to figure out what they're talking about, Matthew, because it's something of a thing. 19 20 And he eventually figures out that Matthew is a bent 21 screwdriver. It's a long screwdriver that is welded down, 22 bent to a 90-degree angle, and very thin.

23 And what he discovered -- he went back out to Anku 24 Crystal Place and Just for Kids Dentistry, because they both 25 had glass doors with thumb locks on the inside. And what he

> A/V-TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Physicia (602) 263-0885 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

discovered was when he took Matthew and he put it between the door jam -- or between the doors where they came together, and you can see it there in the photograph, that that screwdriver will come up on the other side and can turn the thumb lock. So he figured -- and he was able to open it. It took him a minute or so, because he had never done it before, but he was able to open both the doors with this tool.

19

8 So based upon that, detectives try and listen to 9 most phone calls. They're gathering information. And they 10 even do surveillance, and they do hear talk about Monroe 11 moving Mr. Fergason's belongings out of his apartment because 12 his lease is up, and also about a box truck that's owned by 13 Robert Holmes. And detectives actually will follow the box 14 truck that's owned by Robert Holmes. And detectives actually 15 will follow the box truck from the Cutler residence, which is 16 where Monroe and Trevarthen lived, to a storage unit at West 17 Charleston, 8100 West Charleston, watch them unload items into 18 the storage unit, and then take the box truck and head back to 19 Cutler.

Eventually, this all rolls into search warrants being executed early morning hours of November 6th, 2006, at 1504 Cutler, which is Monroe and Trevarthen's residence, at Pirate's Cove, which is I think Canyon View Apartments, which was where Mr. Fergason had his apartment, at the storage unit at West Charleston, as well as a storage unit at Smoke Ranch,

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0335 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

which was in the name of Tonya Trevarthen.

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

But as the detectives got into the Cutler house the morning of November 6th, 2006, they'll tell you they weren't prepared for what they found. There was musical equipment, even See's candy. There was sports memorabilia everywhere and also high-end appliances, commercial grade appliances. There was three in the garage alone. So, they hit the house. They also, at the same, are going to the storage units. This is West Charleston, Smoke Ranch. They found a hyperbaric chamber 10 there as well as a multitude of other items.

20

11 And then, they found paperwork when they executed 12 the search warrant at the Cutler residence. 'Mr. Fergason's 13 car is parked on the side of the residence. They find paperwork in Mr. Fergason's car regarding another storage unit 14 at Smoke Ranch -- actually -- excuse me -- at North Buffalo, 15 16 two units in Mr. Fergason's name. They get what's called a 17 piggy back search, wanted to get another search warrant to get 18 in there and in the house as well. They find paperwork for a 19 storage unit at West Sahara in the name of Ashton Monroe, and 20 they also find a fake Nevada I.D. in the name of Ashton 21 Monroe, with the Defendant's picture on it.

22 So, it kind of snowballs, and it grows and grows. So, now they have the task of trying to find victims for all 23 24 of these, and they do. But here's the different locations that are -- you're going to hear a lot about. You're going to 25

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

1 hear about Cutler, which is the house. You're going to hear 2 about Pirate's Cove, which is the apartment Mr. Fergason lived З Rise Pine [phonetic] is where Mr. Holmes lived, and there at. 4 was stolen property taking -- taken out of that residence as 5 well. 8100 West Charleston, storage unit that was in the name 6 of Tonya Trevarthen, but it was Bryan Fergason's stuff that 7 was in there from moving him out of his apartment. Smoke 8 Ranch, that's where Tonya Trevarthen had a storage unit that 9 she had had for quite some time. The West Charleston was 10 rented in October of 2006. You're going to hear about North 11 Buffalo, and that's the two units that Mr. Fergason had had 12 for a while. And then you're going to hear about West Sahara, 13 which is the storage in the name -- in the fake name of the 14 Defendant.

21

15 These are all the victims that you have in front of 16 you that are charged, everything from sports, See's candy as I 17 mentioned before, a lot of sports memorabilia, high-end 18 equipment, music equipment, speakers, surround sound, that 19 kind of thing, Brady Industries. It was floor buffers, 20 complete cosmetic surgery as well as Dr. Richard Brume 21 [phonetic]. Pictures were taken. See America [phonetic] was 22 broken into and only pictures off the wall taken. Art studios 23 were broken into. But the common theme throughout all of 24 these victims that you're going to hear about is that they're 25 all commercial businesses, and they were all broken into over

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Planenix (602) 263-0835 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

. :

1 the weekend.

When we get to the end of everything, the two -- the charges that we have here are the conspiracy and possession of stolen property for the property belonging to each one of those victims. And at the end of everything, the State is going to prove its case beyond a reasonable doubt and to ask you to convict the Defendant.

22

8 THE COURT: Mr. Hart, do you wish to make an opening at 9 this time?

10

11

MR. HART: Yes, Your Honor, very briefly.

THE COURT: My two favorite words.

12 MR. HART: Mine are yes, dear. You've been instructed by 13 the jury -- or the judge about -- you are the jury -- that you 14 have a duty to follow Nevada State law, a couple of things you 15 may have deal -- have to pay close attention. You weren't 16 even admonished more than once. You're not to come to a 17 conclusion at this time. You're not to discuss the case. 18 You're supposed to wait and withhold your decisions until all 19 the evidence is in.

Now you've heard a list of 100 witnesses -- over 100
witnesses coming in, victims. Please keep in mind that the
State holds the burden of proving each and every count and
charge. You have 26 -- well, 27, actually, in which 26
different counts with different victims there in front of you.
It was described in this opening as a piece of the puzzle.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transterprine Pitoenia (602) 263-0895 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295
1 Well, as you're well aware, and defined in the 2 instructions, but the standard of proof is beyond-a reasonable З doubt. The number of pieces -- you have to fill out that 4 puzzle, ladies and gentlemen. If the pieces aren't there, you 5 don't have beyond a reasonable doubt, and the State has not 6 met its burden in the case. Do not confuse quantity of the 7 information provided to you with quality of the information 8 provided to you. Keep in mind, there were items found in six 9 different places. My client's name is not On a number of 10 those places.

23

Probably the star witness in this case will be his ex-girlfriend, who is, as you now know, the State's witness. Please keep in mind where that could cause a possible prejudice in her decisions to testify and how.

15 The requirement of the jurist is to hold the State 16 to their burden. Everybody deserves a fair trial. Everybody 17 upholds the standard. The standard is set over 200 years ago, 18 beyond a reasonable doubt. You must uphold that standard, 19 consider the (indiscernible) where items were kept, what items 20 were listed on reports that were later claimed to have been 21 found. You'll find some discrepancies here. You'll find that 22 somebody people testified under oath that that's might and 23 then said later no, that's not mine, that one is mine. Please 24 keep that in mind as you're going through this. Thank you. 25 THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, call your first witness.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phnenix (602) 263-0805 • Truston (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

24 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I have the -- I had planned 1 2 on reading the testimony of Brent Engle at this time. З THE COURT: Fine. Do you have a reader? 4 MS. DIGIACOMO: However, I can tell you we're missing the 5 last page, but we can start it. They're trying to bring the 6 last page over. 7 MR. HART: And can we approach very quickly? 8 THE COURT: Yeah. 9 [Bench Conference Not Transcribed] 10 THE COURT: Do you have a reader? 11 MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes, outside. I have a reader. 12 THE COURT: Mr. Brent Engle is the fellow that has cancer 13 and can't come in today. But he did testify at a prior 14 proceeding. And Mr. Monroe was present, and his counsel, 15 Mr. Hart, was present and had a chance to cross-examine. So, 16 under the rules, consider this as though Mr. Engle was 17 testifying himself. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Our reader left to go get the other page. 19 THE COURT: Ms. Small, would you like to read? 20 MS. SMALL: Certainly, Your Honor. 21 THE COURT: Come on up. 22 MS. SMALL: That works. I need a copy. 23 MS. DIGIACOMO: I don't have an extra copy. The reader 24 took the extra copy. 25 MS. SMALL: Or is it in that room maybe? Will you look

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 614-1295

25 1 in that? 2 MR. HART: Your Honor, may I run to your back real quick? З Back hall. 4 THE COURT: It's all right. You can have mine. 5 MS. SMALL: Thank you, Your Honor. We'll share. If the 6 judge has to say anything, just show it to him. 7 MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay. 8 THE COURT: Okay. Have a seat. You're Brent Engle. 9 You've already been sworn in a prior proceeding. Pick up 10 after the witness was sworn, Mr. Digiacomo. 11 MS. DIGIACOMO: Yes. And just for the record, it's Brent 12 Engle, E-n-g-l-e. - 13 THE, COURT: Go ahead, 14 [Transcript Read Into Record - Not Transcribed] 15 THE COURT: Anything else? 16 MS. DIGIACOMO: No, Your Honor. 17 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Smith. 18 MR. SMITH: No problem, Judge. 19 MS. DIGIACOMO: May I approach the clerk, Your Honor? 20 THE COURT: Yes. Call your next witness. 21 MS. DIGIACOMO: Lance Hardman. 22 THE COURT: It's my understanding that, you know, 23 normally, you do things chronologically, that some of these 24 witnesses live out of state, and the State has to kind of call 25 them when we can get them here, when the flights are. So

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Resporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0825 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

26 1 things are a lot out of order. It's for the courtesy and 2 convenience of the witnesses. Come on up here, sir. 3 LANCE HARDMAN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN 4 THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for 5 the court recorder. 6 THE WITNESS: Officer Lance Hardman, L-a-n-c-e 7 H-a-r-d-m-a-n. 8 THE COURT: Go ahead, Ms. Digiacomo. 9 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 12 Q Sir, what is your occupation and assignment? 13 I'm a police officer currently assigned to an 'A 14 intelligence unit out of southwest area command. 15 Q Now I want to direct your attention back to 16 September 24th of 2006. What was your assignment then? 17 Α I was on patrol. 18 Q And do you recall what shift you were working on 19 that day? 20 Α Graveyard. 21 Q How long have you been with Metro overall? 22 А Eight years. 23 On that date, did you respond to a call either for 0 24 the Anku Crystal Palace or Just for Kids Dentistry? 25 A The dentistry.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phaenia (602) 263-0885 • Tursun (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

		27
l	Q	All right. What was the nature of that call?
2	А	It was a burglary alarm.
3	Q	What did you when the call went out?
4	А	I responded, arrived, met a security guard, then
5	cleared	the building.
6	Q	All right. Now, you said you cleared the building.
7	What bui	lding?
8	A	The Kids Dentistry.
9	Q	How did you get into the Kids Dentistry?
10	А	I believe the security guard let us in. He had a
11	key.	
12	Q	All right. Was the owner there?
13	A	Not at the time I was there, but he eventually .
14	showed.	
15	Q	All right. And did you do a walk-through with the
16	owner or	the manager of the building
17	· A	Yes.
18	Q	or of the business?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	At the time that you entered with the owner or the
21	manager,	was there any indication that anything had been taken
22	or move,	or disturbed at all within the Just for Kids
23	Dentistry	/?
24	А	No.
25	Q	At this point, do you stay there or do you go

•

•• - •---·· • ·

.

A/VTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 763-0885 · Traeson (538) 40J-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

.

ŧ

	28
1	somewhere else?
2	A Once we determined that it was just an alarm, we
3	thought it was a malfunction, nothing was disturbed or taken,
4	so we cleared. As I was clearing, we learned from the
5	security guard there was a security guard there was a burglary
б	just down the street. As I was en route to that, because I
7	thought it could be correlated together, I noticed there was
8	this car stop. So I stopped by to see if my officers were
9	okay.
10	Q All right. Now the other burglary that you thought
11	might be related, where was that burglary?
12,	A Approximately 1.5 miles from
13	. Q And do you recall the name of the business?
14	A It was a oriental shop that sold trinkets and wooden
15	statues and stones.
16	Q Okay. Does the Anku Crystal Palace sound familiar?
17	A Yes.
18	Q And you said that there was a car stopped as well.
19	Who was at the car stop?
20	A I'm sorry. Repeat your guestion.
21	Q You said on your way to the Anku or the oriental
22	shop that there was a car stop as well, that you stopped to
23	make sure the officers were okay?
24	A Yes, ma'am.
25	Q Okay. Where was that car stop?

....

.. ...

.

,

• •----

سالدمة الاستقادي الاسه

...........

•

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 •

.

•

.

.

29 1 Fort Apache and Tropicana, just east of. А 2 Q Okay. And where was it in relation to the Just for 3 Kids Dentistry? 4 Just east of maybe by not even half a mile. Α 5 Okay. So fairly --0 6 А An eighth-of-a-mile. 7 So fairly close? Q 8 Α Fairly close. 9 And who were the officers at that car stop? 0 10 It was Officer Salisbury and Officer McDonald. А 11 Q Do you recall what the car looked like? 12 A It was a minivan. 13 Ο All right. And did you ever see any of the persons . 14 that were in the minivan? 15 А They had them in front of the patrol car. Yes. 16 Q Okay. Any that you recognize as being in the 17 courtroom here today? 18 А No. 19 Okay. When you stopped by the car stop, how long Q 20 did you stay there? 21 А Approximately about seven to 10 minutes. 22 All right. And then what did you do? Q 23 А Headed on down to the Crystal Palace. 24 Did you ever look -- or not look. Did you see what Q 25 was in the car from when you stopped at the car stop?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Heparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0805 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

1	A Yeah. The doors were opened. So was the back hatch
2	to the minivan. The items that I observed inside was a huge
З	wooden statue, oriental in nature, had a price tag on it, big
4	stone, big crystal stone, middle console, a bunch of
5	bracelets, some bananas, and a bunch of vintage pictures of
6	Woodstock.
7	MS. DIGIACOMO: Let me pass.
8	THE COURT: Questions, Mr. Hart.
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. HART:
11	Q So when you drove up, the van was there. You said
12	the back end was open?
13	A Yes, sir.
14	Q The rear hatch?
15	A Yes, sir.
16	Q And also the side hatch?
17	A The sliding door, sir.
18	Q Sliding door. Okay. And at that time, nobody had
19	been you'd not been dispatched to Anku Crystal Palace,
20	correct?
21	A No, sir.
22	Q Did you, later, call back those officers?
23	A Which officers, sir?
24	Q The ones at the car stop?
25	A Yes, sir. Once I made sure my officers were okay, I

Ċ

.

٠

Đ

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phaenix (602) 263-0885 • Tuesun (520) 443-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

•

	31
1	proceeded on down to Crystal Palace. Once I got there, I
2	figured out it was related.
З	Q How long did you [sic] take you to get to Anku
4	Crystal Palace?
5	A After clearing the car stop, two minutes, three
6	minutes.
7	Q How far is it?
8	A About 1.5 miles.
9	Q You got to go around, and some of the streets
10	weren't available at the time, right? That area is
11	developing, so you had to go down a ways towards, was it, Fort
12	Apache or Russell to come up Tropicana? ,
13	A I shot down straight down Fort Apache, made a
14	right. And from Russell, Fort Apache is not that far,
15	especially on graveyard in a cop car.
16	Q Okay. And the car had been stopped for a while by
17	the time you the van had already been stopped for a while
18	by the time you got to it?
19	A Yes, sir.
20	Q Windows in the van were tinted, correct?
21	A I do not recall.
22	MR. HART: Nothing further from this witness.
23	THE COURT: Any redirect?
24	MS. DIGIACOMO: Yeah.
25	

.

_

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparing and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

·

	32
1	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
З	Q I'm sorry. You said when you were at the store, you
4	talked back with the officer on the phone, the officer at the
5	car stop?
6	A The officer at the Crystal Palace?
7	Q Well, when you were at the Crystal Palace you talked
8	to an officer on the phone that was at the car stop?
9	THE COURT: I thought his testimony was when he got to
10	Anku, at some point, he later called back to the car stop.
11	MS. DIGIACOMO: Right.
12	THE COURT: Is that right?
13	THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor, that's correct.
14	THE COURT: All right.
15	MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay.
16	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
17	Q Okay. At the time that you're calling them, are you
18	describing what's missing from the Anku Crystal Palace?
19	A I asked them if it'd been broken into and if there's
20	been anything taken, and they said yeah, there's a lot of
21	things taken. And I said well, I think that the car that's
22	been stopped, it has these items in it. Then I went down
23	there and seen what was [sic] been taken.
24	Q Okay. So you went okay. That's fine. You
25	clarified. Thank you.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Trunstription Phoenis (602) 263-0585 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 ٠,

. . .

•

.

.

@

33 1 THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Hart? 2 MR. HART: Yeah, briefly. З RECROSS-EXAMINATION 4 BY MR. HART: 5 When you got back to the Anku Crystal Palace, you Q 6 had to wait for the owner to arrive, correct? 7 Α No, sir. There was already officers there with the 8 owner. 9 The owner was there when you got there. Q Oh. 10 А Yes, sir. I wasn't primary on that. I just showed 11 up. 12 Q Okay. How long were you around the Anku Crystal 13 Palace before you started calling back? 14 Α 15, 20 minutes, maybe longer. 15 Q Okay. Thank you. 16 THE COURT: Thanks, officer. Appreciate your testimony. 17 You're excused. Call your next witness. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: I'm not sure if she's to the exhibits 19 yet, Your Honor. 20 THE CLERK: I'm not. 21 MS. DIGIACOMO: Let me see if I have another witness, 22 because the next one is going to take all of the exhibits. 23 THE COURT: Yesterday, Tina marked I think 1,020, but 24. we'll go through them pretty quick. But it took her a long 25 time. But as I said to you yesterday, that'll save all of us

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Tronscription Fintenix (602) 263-0085 • Tueson (524) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-1295

0

.....

•

• ,

.

1 two days when she does that in advance. But they didn't get 2 them all done. There were more than that, and she's working 3 on the last little batch. 4 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State will call Sam 5 Harris. 6 THE COURT: Come on up, Mr. Harris. 7 SAMUEL HARRIS-INMAN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN 8 THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for 9 the court record. 10 THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-1, 11 Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. 12 THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. 13 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 14 DIRECT EXAMINATION 15 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 16 Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to 17 September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you 18 recall where you were? 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Where were you? 21 A Home sleeping. 22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A DT Alarm Company called. 24 <td< th=""><th></th><th>34</th></td<>		34
 on the last little batch. MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State will call Sam Harris. THE COURT: Come on up, Mr. Harris. SAMUEL HARRIS-INMAN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for the court record. THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-1, Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. THE COURT: MS. Digiacomo, go ahead. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	1	two days when she does that in advance. But they didn't get
 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State will call Sam Harris. THE COURT: Come on up, Mr. Harris. SAMUEL HARRIS-INMAN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for the court record. THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-1, Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	2	them all done. There were more than that, and she's working
 Harris. Harris. THE COURT: Come on up, Mr. Harris. SAMUEL HARRIS-INMAN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for the court record. THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-1, Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	3	on the last little batch.
 THE COURT: Come on up, Mr. Harris. SAMUEL HARRIS-INMAN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for the court record. THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-I, Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	4	MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, the State will call Sam
 SAMUEL HARRIS-INMAN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for the court record. THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-1, Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. MS. 'DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	5	Harris.
8 THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for 9 the court record. 10 THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-l, 11 Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. 12 THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. 13 MS. 'DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 14 DIRECT EXAMINATION 15 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 16 Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to 17 September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you 18 recall where you were? 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q Where were you? 21 A Home sleeping. 22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about?	6	THE COURT: Come on up, Mr. Harris.
the court record. the court record. THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-1, Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. MS. 'DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about?	7	SAMUEL HARRIS-INMAN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
 THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-l, Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. MS. 'DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMD: Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	8	THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for
111 Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n. 12 THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. 13 MS. 'DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 14 DIRECT EXAMINATION 15 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 16 Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to 17 September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you 18 recall where you were? 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q Where were you? 21 A Home sleeping. 22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about?	9	the court record.
 THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	10	THE WITNESS: Samuel Trent Harris-Inman, S-a-m-u-e-l,
 MS. 'DIGIACOMO: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DIGIACOMO: G Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	11	Trent, T-r-e-n-t, Harris, H-a-r-r-i-s, hyphen-I-n-m-a-n.
14 DIRECT EXAMINATION 15 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 16 Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to 17 September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you 18 recall where you were? 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q Where were you? 21 A Home sleeping. 22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about?	12	THE COURT: Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead.
 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	13	MS. DIGÍACOMO: Thank you.
 Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you recall where you were? A Yes, ma'am. Q Where were you? A Home sleeping. Q All right. And did something awaken you? A ADT Alarm Company called. Q And what did they call about? 	14	DIRECT EXAMINATION
17 September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you 18 recall where you were? 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q Where were you? 21 A Home sleeping. 22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about?	15	BY MS. DIGIACOMD:
<pre>18 recall where you were? 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q Where were you? 21 A Home sleeping. 22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about?</pre>	16	Q Sir, I want to direct your attention to
 19 A Yes, ma'am. 20 Q Where were you? 21 A Home sleeping. 22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about? 	17	September 24, 2006, approximately 2:00 in the morning. Do you
 20 Q Where were you? 21 A Home sleeping. 22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about? 	18	recall where you were?
 21 A Home sleeping. 22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about? 	19	A Yes, ma'am.
22 Q All right. And did something awaken you? 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about?	20	Q Where were you?
 23 A ADT Alarm Company called. 24 Q And what did they call about? 	21	A Home sleeping.
Q And what did they call about?	22	Q All right. And did something awaken you?
e -ne mad all birdy dall about.	23	A ADT Alarm Company called.
25 A There was alarms going off and sensors and	24	Q And what did they call about?
	25	A There was alarms going off and sensors and

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reputring and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 243-0985 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

.

÷

35 1 everything at the place of business, Just for Kids Dentistry. 2 And what is your relationship with the Just for Kids Q 3 Dentistry? 4 А I'm the office manager, and I was the first call 5 response for burglaries or the alarm system. 6 When you got the call, did you actually go down to Ö 7 the dentist place? 8 I did. Α 9 And approximately how long did it take you to get Q 10 there? 11 About five minutes or less. Α 12 When you got there, what was the scene? Q 13 There was some police cars out front, There was --А 14 ADT Alarm truck was there, or vehicle. Just some people 15 standing out by Timbers, just a little bit of commotion I 16 guess, but that was about it. 17 When you got there, was the business still closed or Q 18 were there people in and out of the business? 19 А It was. I tried to get somebody's attention, but 20 everybody seemed to be pretty wrapped up with what they were 21 doing. So I unlocked the front door and went in, started to 22 walk around and disarmed the system. And then somebody popped 23 their head it and wanted to know who the heck I was. 24 0 All right. Now let's back up a little bit. You 25 said you went in. What -- is there -- how many doors are

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Rejusting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0985 + Tueson (520) 403-6024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	Эб
1	there on the front of Just for Kids Dentistry?
2	A There's three front doors. We only utilize one kind
3	of as the main entrance, which is to the far left.
4	Q And is that the one that you used your key to go in?
5	A Yes, ma'am.
6	Q Was the door locked?
7	A Yes, ma'am.
8	Q Can you describe the way the front door is, what it
9	looks like?
10	A It is your typical door. You have two doors that
11	you can open up. We typically just open up from the right,
12	and this one would stay shut.
13	Q They're glass doors?
14	A They're glass doors.
15	Q And on the inside if you were standing on the
16	inside and you wanted to lock the door
17	A Uh-huh.
18	Q to keep the public out, how would you do that?
19	A It's got a little toggle switch.
20	Q Okay. And you've made this motion, this with
21	your wrist turning. Would you use a key to lock the door?
22	A Not from the inside.
23	Q Okay. Did it have a thumb lock?
24	A I'm not sure what a thumb lock is, ma'am.
25	Q Okay.

.

1

. .

•

٠,

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenic (602) 253-0885 • Tureon (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

•

1 Α It's just --2 Q I don't know what a toggle is. З А It's a switch lock. It's just -- it's got a little . 4 apparatus, like a little bar, and you just twist it, and then 5 that activates the mechanism. 6 Q Okay. And actually, and did, later on, a detective 7 come to the Just for Kids and take photographs of the lock? 8 Yes, he did. А 9 So when you walked in, the door was locked. 0 Is that 10 the normal way you go in and out of the business or are there 11 other exits? 12 A Normally, I go in through the rear door. But since the 'alarm had been set off and that's what I was responding 13 14 to, and then there was commotion -- there was a police officer 15 in the back with two individuals, I think. So I just 16 proceeded around to the front. As I said, there was a few 17 other -- ADT was there. A couple other police cars were 18 there. They were doing their thing, so I went ahead and went 19 in through the front. 20 Q And so, was it another officer or was it a security 21 guard that popped their head in? 22 A There was two -- to be honest with you, I'm not 23 sure. Probably ADT is wanting to know who I was, and I 24 identified myself, at which point, then some other officers 25 had come in.

37

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	38
긔	Q At that point, what did you do inside the business?
2	A At that point, after we established who I was, we
3	went ahead and we went through the whole facility to see if
4	anything had been broken, or taken, or if anything had been
5	disturbed.
6	Q Did you make any discoveries or anything?
7	A Absolutely nothing.
8	Q So nothing was touched, nothing was taken?
9	A No.
10	Q Now did anyone have permission to be in your
11	business at approximately 2:15 in the morning on that morning?
12	A No, ma'am.
13	Q And you don't know the individual seated a counsel
14	table, the far end, do you, next to the woman?
15	A No, ma'am.
16	Q He didn't have permission to be in your business?
17	A No, ma'am.
18	Q When you went in, was the alarm did you have to
19	turn it off or had it
20	A No. I had to turn it off at the keypad.
21	Q And did you eventually turn it back on and leave the
22	business?
23	A I did.
24	MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.
25	THE COURT: Any questions, Mr. Hart?

-

.

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-7295

.

-

	39
1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
. 2	BY MR. HART:
3	Q Were there some valuables, laptop and stuff, in your
4	dentistry stop at the time?
5	A Yes.
б	Q And nothing was taken?
7	A Nothing.
8	MR. HART: Nothing further.
9	THE COURT: Thank you, sir. You're excused.
10	MS. DIGIACOMO: Actually, I'm sorry, Your Honor.
11	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
12	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
13	Q I have one I forgot to ask you. Where exactly is
14	your Just for Kids Dentistry located?
15	A It's at 9827 West Tropicana Avenue. We're actually
16	suite 140, and it's like a little strip mall.
17	Q And what other businesses are in that strip mall?
18	A At that time, there's a Timbers Bar, which is
19	located, if you're facing the facility, to the far right.
20	There's a blinds company, Debbie's Blinds, who is immediate in
21	between us. To the left, there is a salon. And on the
22	corner, there is a like a fitness center thing for women.
23	That was there briefly. And then there's a Midas shop in the
24	back.
25	MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.

9

,

÷.

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0865 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

•

•

40 1 Thank you, sir. You're excused. Call your THE COURT: 2 . next witness. 3 MS. DIGIACOMO: Kevin Salisbury. 4 THE COURT: Okay. 5 [Pause] 6 THE COURT: Sir, come on up here and raise your right 7 hand, please. 8 [Pause] 9 THE COURT: You can mark them while she's talking to him, 10 and then --MS. DIGIACOMO: Then I'll go back. 11 12 THE COURT: -- we'll go back and show them after you've **1**3 got them all marked. You're in charge. We need to get him . 14 sworn. 15 KENNETH SALISBURY, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN 16 THE COURT: Officer, state your name and spell your name 17 for the court recorder. 18 THE WITNESS: Kenneth Salisbury, K-e-n-n-e-t-h 19 S-a-l-i-s-b-u-r-y. 20 THE COURT: Okay. Speak up and speak in that direction. 21 Ms. Digiacomo, go ahead. 22 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 23 DIRECT EXAMINATION 24 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 25 Sir, how are you employed? Q

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. F-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

41 1 А With Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. 2 Q And what is your assignment? 3 А Currently, I'm in the traffic division. 4 0 Now directing your attention back to September 24, 5 2006, what was your assignment then? 6 А I was in the patrol division in southwest area 7 command. 8 Q What shift did you work? 9 А Graveyard. 10 0 When you work graveyard, what time do you start and 11 what time do you end? 12 А We start at 10:00, and we get off at 8:00 in the 13 morning. 14 Q So 10:00 p.m. to 8:00 a.m.? 15 А Yes, sorry. 16 Q So if you're working in the early morning hours of 17 September 24th, would you have gone to work on the evening of 18 September 23rd? 19 Α I would. 20 Now at approximately 2:15 in the morning, did you Q 21 receive a dispatch to go to a certain business? 22 Α I did. 23 Q What business was that? 24 Α The Anku Crystal Palace. 25 Q And do you know the address?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Repurting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

42 1 At this point, I don't remember. I know about where Α 2 it's at but not the exact address. 3 Q What street was it on? It was on Fort Apache, I believe. 4 А 5 All right. And do you -- what were the nature --0 6 and what was the nature of that call? 7 The call came out that there was a burglary, that it А 8 happened at the Anku Crystal Palace. 9 And do you, if you recall, approximately how far 0 10 away you were from that location when you went to respond? I don't remember exactly how far away I was when I 11 Α 12 first started going to it. NO. 13 Did you -- were you assigned by yourself or with 0. another officer? 14 15 А I was assigned with Officer Jerry McDonald. As you were heading towards Anku Crystal Palace, did 16 Q 17 something else happen? 18 А Yes. 19 What happened? Q 20 Another call came out near the location we were А 21 currently at, on the way to that burglary, at the Just for 22 Kids Children Dentistry. And that burglary was considerably closer to us, and the details of that call came out that it 23 was in progress, that the burglary was happening right now. 24 25 Q What did you do at that point?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Traston (520) 403-88024 Denver (303) 634-1295



.

.

.

.



.

	43
1	A We disregarded from the Anku Crystal Palace
2	burglary, and we headed to the Just for Kids Children
3	Dentistry burglary.
4	MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, may I approach?
5	THE COURT: Yes. None of you need to ask.
6	MS. DIGIACOMO: Okay.
7	THE COURT: Free roam, and do the witnesses. We're going
В	to save time. Just show them what you need to show them.
9	MR. HART: Thank you, Your Honor.
10	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.
11	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
12	Q Sir, I'm showing you what's been marked for .
13	identification as State's Proposed Exhibit Number 3. Do you
14	recognize this?
15	A Ido.
16	Q How do you recognize this?
17	A It says the intersection of Tropicana and Grand
18	Canyon, which is the intersection where the business was
19	burglarized, the Just for Kids Dentistry.
20	Q And is this an aerial view of that location?
21	A It is.
22	Q Does it fairly and accurately depict the way this
23	location looked back in September 2006?
24	A Not accurately. This street, westbound Tropicana,
25	actually ended just after the Just for Kids Child Dentistry.

A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Tronscription Phoenia (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-58024 Denver (303) 634-2295 •

	. 44
l	So this road did not go through. And on the southeast corner,
2	this parking lot was all dirt.
. 3	Q All right. But other than that, does it fairly and
4	accurately depict it?
5	A It does.
б	MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time, I'd move for
7	admission of State's Proposed Number 3 into evidence.
B	THE COURT: What's the number?
9	MS. DIGIACOMO: Three.
10	THE COURT: Any objection?
11	MR. HART: No objection, Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: All right. It'll be admitted.
13	[State's Exhibit 3 Admitted]
14	THE COURT: What that means is under the rules this is a
15	fair piece of evidence for you to consider. Sometimes they'll
16	put it on the screen. It'll show. Sometimes they'll pass it
17	around. Sometimes you don't see it during the trial, but
18	you'll have it to take back with you in the jury room, and all
19	the exhibits have been organized by count and by witness. And
20	they're put in folders so that if you want to look at
21	something particular, you don't have to go through a thousand.
22	You just find the folder and go right to it.
23	Go ahead, Ms. Digiacomo.
24	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
25	Q All right. Sir, I'm going to put State's Exhibit
L	

.

0

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transrelption Phoenis (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-1295

-

ŀ

.

· .

.

-- -

.

45 1 Number 3 on the screen. You have that in front of you? 2 А Uh-huh. 3 All right. 0 4 A Yes. 5 Now you said that one of the streets ended at a Q 6 certain location. If you could show the jury what you were 7 talking about. 8 Does this mark? Α 9 Q Yes, if you touch the screen. 10 А This West Tropicana ended right there. Everything 11 west of that, this was all dirt. That road did not go 12 through. 13 And that strip mall that's right there when you said Q 14 the road ended, what is in that strip mall? 15 Α The Just for Kids Children Dentistry is right here, 16 and there's a Timbers, which is a bar, that is right there. 17 Q And then what's located back here on the back side. 18 Do you know? 19 I couldn't tell you at this point. Α 20 Okay. And you said that there was another parking 0 21 lot or structure that was dirt back then? 22 А This entire square was all dirt. 23 Okay. Now where were you on this, like how did you 0 24 get to the Just for Kids Dentistry? Where were you coming 25 from?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Torson (520) 483-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

46 1 Fort Apache is just east of here. We were at Fort Α 2 Apache and Tropicana, which is the next major streetlight. 3 And so, we were coming westbound on Tropicana. 4 0 You're saying we. 5 А Officer McDonald was directly behind me, following 6 me in his patrol car. 7 All right. And when you went westbound on 0 8 Tropicana, what happened? 9 A When we got to right about here, out in front of 10 this Smith's, I could see --11 Wait. I'm sorry. Where's the Smith's? Q 12 Α The Smith's is this circled area here. It's this --13 'THE COURT: Put the mark on it. 14 THE WITNESS: I did. 15 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 16 Q And so, that would be just north of West Tropicana 17 before you get to Grand Canyon? 18 А Yes. 19 Q Okay. 20 Α So we're right about there on Tropicana. And I've -- in my mind, I already know in my head -- I know this area 21 22 well enough that I know which corner the Just for Kids 23 Dentistry is on. So, I'm already looking in this parking lot 24 as we're arriving. And from here, you could see it with a 25 straight shot. When I'm looking from Tropicana in the Just

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (300) 644-2295



, • ,



.

••

_

.....

.

	47
1	for Kids Dentistry, I see one car in this entire parking lot,
2	and
З	Q Where was it?
4	A It was parked directly in front of the business.
5	Q Do you recall what it looked like?
6	A· It was a white minivan.
7	Q Okay. So that's the only one anywhere near Just for
8	Kids?
9	A The only one.
10	Q So what do you do at that point?
11	A I immediately get on the radio, and I let dispatch
12	know that hey, we do have a vehicle in front of the business.
13	And that's more for my partner who is behind me. That way, he
14	knows what I see, which is hey, there's one vehicle in front
15	of the business. And I tell him we're going to take that
16	vehicle down first.
17	Q And what happens at this point, as you get closer to
18	Just for Kids?
19	A As we get to the intersection of Tropicana and Grand
20	Canyon, the vehicle starts moving. It starts backing up out
21	from in front of the children's dentistry.
22	Q All right. Did you see where it went?
23	A I did. Again, with this street being closed and
24	southwest has developed tremendously since then. But I know
25	there's not a whole lot south of here, and roads start to know

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Heporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0585 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

•

.

٠

48 1 go through. I'm thinking he's going to come out on Tropicana 2 and come towards us. Just in case he doesn't, I made a З. southbound turn onto Grand Canyon, and I want to come in this 4 driveway to the parking lot here. And Officer McDonald is 5 going to cover this side. In a way, we almost have a two-man 6 perimeter set up on that parking lot, so the vehicle can't 7 flee from us. В Q Where did the vehicle qo? 9 I guessed wrong. The vehicle did not come out the Α 10 south end. It did -- it reversed and came out the north 11 parking lot out onto eastbound Tropicana. 12 0 And what happened at that point? 13 А Again, Officer McDonald was already waiting there on 14 Tropicana, waited for the vehicle to pass, and swung a u-turn, 15 got behind the white minivan. I had to follow through the 16 parking lot and come back out to get behind it. 17 Q Now are you wearing -- when you were working that 18 night, are you wearing a uniform like you are today? 19 Α I am, minus a different set of boots. 20 Q And what about Officer McDonald? 21 Α Same thing, in a patrol represented uniform. From 22 the waist up, this is what we look like. 23 Q And what about the cars you were driving? 24 А They were both marked police cars, black and whites 25 with light bars.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phaenix (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

49 1 Q On the top? 2 А Yes. 3 0 All right. So you said Officer McDonald gets behind 4 the white car? 5 А Yes. 6 Q And what happens at that point? 7 А Right about here on Tropicana, he activates his 8 emergency equipment, his lights and siren, and the vehicle 9 pulls over right there. And by now, I've caught up behind 10 him, and I pull in right in behind Officer McDonald, offset. 11 Q So you pull the vehicle over going eastbound on Tropicana, just east of Grand Canyon? 12 13 Yes. А 14 Q What happens at this point? 15 Α At this point, Officer McDonald is approaching the 16 driver's side of the vehicle. I'm approaching the passenger's 17 side of the vehicle. And we've giving the driver and the 18 occupants verbal commands to --19 Ο To what? 20 So we can see their hands. We do have knowledge А 21 that a felony crime is in progress. We're getting control of 22 We want to identify the people involved. So we're them. 23 going to have them step out of an unknown environment, which 24 is inside their white minivan, and back to our patrol cars. 25 Q Now do you recall anything specifically about the

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-5024 Denver (303) 634-2225



.

---- ----

· •---•

•

.

-

.



. -

		50
1	white min	ivans and the windows, whether they were tinted or
2	not?	
З	A	Yes. They were tinted, and they were tinted dark
4	enough th	at I couldn't tell how many people were in the
5	minivan.	
6	Q	All right. Now when you gave the commands, did
7	anybody e	xit the minivan?
8	A	Yes. We had the driver and the passenger in the
9	front passenger seat exit the vehicle.	
10	Q	All right. And which side of the vehicle were you
11	on?	
. 1.2	A	I was on the passenger side of the vehicle.
13	Q	So Officer McDonald was on the driver's side?
14	А	He was.
15	Q	All right. Did you see who the driver was that got
16	out?	
17	A	I did.
18	Q	And did that did was the driver cooperative
19	and steppe	ed to the back of the patrol vehicle?
20	A	He was.
21	Q	All right. Did you see who the passenger was that
22	got out?	
23	A	I did.
24	Q	And did you see where was he cooperative and goes
25	to the bad	ck of the to the front of the patrol car?

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phrenix (602) 263-0885 • Fueron (520) 403-8024 Henver (301) 634-2295

	51		
l	A He was.		
2	Q All right. Now do you see either the driver or the		
3	passenger in the courtroom here today?		
4	A I do. I see the driver.		
5	Q All right. Would you point to the person you're		
6	referring to and describe an article of clothing he's wearing?		
7	A He's sitting right over there, and he has orange		
8	socks on.		
9	MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, let the record reflect		
10	identification of the Defendant.		
11	THE COURT: Fashion statement of a sort. Yes. The		
12	record will reflect the identification of the Defendant,		
13	Daimon Monroe.		
14	MS. DIGIACOMO: All right. Thank you.		
15	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:		
16	Q Now the other individual that was in the passenger,		
17	did you identify who he was as well?		
18	A I did.		
19	Q And who is he? What was his name?		
20	A Was it Bryan Fergason?		
21	Q Do you know?		
22	THE COURT: I think he was saying it's Fergason, I'm not		
23	positive about the Bryan part. Is that what you're saying?		
24	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I can't remember his first name.		
·25			

. -

4

.

A/V TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

-

52 1 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 2 Q Okay. But it was Fergason? 3 Α Yes. 4 0 All right. 5 Α It's been a couple years. Sorry, ma'am. 6 Q That's fine. 7 MR. HART: Your Honor, I'd like to reserve an objection 8 for a little later. Okay. 9 BY MS. DIGIACOMO; 10 0 So at this point, you identified who these people 11 are? 12 Yes. А 13 Q And do you do anything to ensure whether or not. 14 there's other people in the car? Did anyone else come out? 15 Α As Mr. Monroe and Mr. Fergason are walking back to 16 the patrol car with Jerry McDonald, I want to make sure nobody 17 is at our backs in the -- still in the minivan. Again, I said 18 there were tinted windows, so I couldn't see from the outside. 19 And as far as the officer safety thing, we're not going to go 20 stick our head in a window. The passenger door was open, so I 21 leaned into the passenger door and I'm checking --22 Q With your gun drawn? 23 А Absolutely. Just to make sure there is nobody 24 ducking down behind the back seats and what not, make sure 25 nobody else is inside the van.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (692) 263-0885 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 644-2295

53 1 Q Did you see anyone else in the van? 2 No, I did not. А 3 0 Did you notice anything unusual while you were 4 clearing the van? 5 A I did. As soon as I leaned in -- this is the front б passenger seat, and I'm looking towards the back of the 7 minivan. As soon as I lean in to a person sweep I see -- what 8 caught my off my light -- it reflected the light. At first, 9 for a split second I thought it was broken glass, and then I 10 looked and see it's like a polished glass object. And then it 11 just struck me as odd right away. It's like what's that doing 12 in a minivan right there? And then as I sweep the rest of the 13 car, I see eggs and sour cream, I believe, on the back seat. 14 0 All right. So at this point, there's no one else in 15 the car. What do you do? 16 A I go back up and I act as a cover officer, watching 17 Mr. Monroe and Fergason in front of the car while Officer 18 McDonald is soliciting some information. 19 Q Okay. Now what kind of information were you trying 20 to solicit? 21 Α First of all, we're just trying to get their names, 22 their birthdates, identify we are actually talking to who they 23 say they are. 24 Q Okay. And then do you try and ascertain why they're 25 in the area of what they're doing?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

54 l A We did, and they didn't have an answer for us. 2 Q Okay. Did you ask them where they lived or --З I did, in which Mr. Monroe said -- I can't remember А 4 the exact address he said, but it was something on East Karen. 5 I think he said 1500 something East Karen, which is way on the 6 opposite side of town near -- I mean 30, 40 minutes away. 7 0 And the call that you were originally going to, the 8 Anku Crystal Palace, did you ever get there? 9 Α No, I did not. 10 Q Did you know other officers were assigned to go 11 there? 12, While Officer McDonald is running Mr. Monroe A I did. 13 and Fergason on his computer and they're standing, I -- you're 14 hearing radio traffic of what everybody else is doing, and I 15 hear two other officers get dispatched to the Anku Crystal 16 Palace over the radio. And I'm like Anku Crystal Palace, and 17 then I remember the glass crystalline object I found in the 18 minivan. 19 0 All right. So did you have contact with officers 20 that went to the Anku Crystal Palace? 21 A I did. 22 Q And who was that? 23 A A couple of different officers, one of which was 24 Officer Hardman. 25 All right. Now Officer Hardman, did you see him at Q

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

55 your car stop location before he made that -- you talked to him from the Anku Crystal Palace? A He showed up right about the same time I was kind of putting two and two together as far as the Anku Crystal Palace and there being a crystal object in the minivan. He showed up. He talked to me, asked me what I had. I told him as soon as we arrived, the minivan -- basically, the same spiel we just went through. And he was like well, hey, why don't I go over to the Anku Crystal Palace and find out what they have there?

Q At that point when he stopped, what did the car look like? Were the doors still closed or how were they?

13 A The front door -- the front driver and passenger 14 doors -- I can't remember at this point if the front driver's 15 door was open. I know the front passenger door was open, 16 because I asked Mr. Fergason to leave it open so I could that 17 cursory check. But as far as all the vehicle's doors and the 18 back hatch lifted up and everything, no. The vehicle was 19 still sealed.

20QSo this time Officer Hardman stopped by, all you21knew was that weird crystal object that you had seen?

A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

₿

9

10

11

12

22

Q Okay. And then at some point, did you learn of the -- get a description of the items that were missing from the Anku Crystal Palace?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting unit E-Transcription Phaenis (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

56 1 A Yes. 2 0 And based upon that, what did you do? 3 А I placed Mr. Monroe and Mr. Fergason under arrest. 4 Q Now --5 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, may I -- sorry? 6 [Counsel Confer] 7 THE COURT: What numbers? 8 MS. DIGIACOMO: 501 to 547, Your Honor. 9 THE COURT: 501 to 547. 10 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 11 Q Sir, if you could look through State's Proposed Exhibits 501 to 547 all quickly, and let me know if you 12 13 recognize what's depicted in these photographs. 14 А Yeah. 15 Q Collectively. Just look at all of them. 16 Collectively, this is the minivan from the night in Α 17 question and photographs of the items contained within. 18 All right. So do these fairly and accurately depict Q 19 the minivan, the items, and the way the car stop was that 20 night on September 24, 2006? 21 А Yes. 22 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time, the State would 23 move for admission of State's Proposed Exhibits 501 to --24 THE COURT: Objection? 25 MS. DIGIACOMO: -- 547.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0985 + Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-7295

1 MR. HART: No objection, Your Honor. 2 THE COURT: They'll be admitted. [State's Exhibits 501 to 547 Admitted] 3 4 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 5 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 6 Q All right, sir. First I'm going to show you State's 7 501. Look at that for me. Can you explain to the jury what 8 we're looking at here? 9 А That's the front passenger side of the minivan that 10 I stopped that night. 11 All right. And is this the way it look after you --0 12 as you cleared the car and began your investigation? 13 А No. It looks from this photo that that side sliding 14 door is open, and it was not when I did that cursory check. 15 Q All right. Showing you State's Exhibit 503. What's 16 depicted there? 17 A Sam thing. Again, this rear hatch was not opened 18 and the side door was not opened. 19 Q Right. So this is after you opened the doors? 20 This is after we had the owner of the Anku Crystal Α Palace come by the van and point out that hey, that is -- that 21 22 object in that car is from my business which was burglarized. 23 Q All right. Okay. I'm showing you 504. Explain to 24 the jury what we're looking at there? 25 Α This is the rear door to the minivan. And when we

57

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 763-0585 - Tueson (510) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-1295

58 1 opened it up, you have a large -- I know it's not a very good 2 picture, but that's like a dragon carved out of wood, and it З still had a price tag on it. 4 0 And at the time that you're looking at it like this 5 does it -- do you know whether or not it's one piece or two 6 initially? 7 А I don't. 8 Q I'm showing you State's Exhibit 509. What are we 9 looking at there? 10 Α Another part of that wooden sculpture. 11 Q How many wooden sculptures were actually in the 12 vehicle? 13 I would have to refer to the property sheet to tell. Ά' 14 Q Okay. Would the photos also be able to -- if it 15 shows it, able to refresh --16 Α If it showed it, yes. 17 MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. 18 THE COURT: Without looking at the property sheet, was 19 there more than one? I mean were there some as opposed to 20 one? 21 THE WITNESS: There may have been two. Honestly, that 22 night with a scene this big and so much paperwork to do, I 23 didn't do the property sheet or inventory of the property 24 itself. So I'm not going to have as well of a recollection as 25 another officer might.

> A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reparting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tuesna (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295
59 1 THE COURT: Okay. 2 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 3 Q. Well, I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 537. 4 Okay. The one that we looked at in the back of the car had, 5 as you described, dragons. 6 А Yes. 7 0 What are we looking at in 537? 8 Α That looks like a fat wizard. 9 THE COURT: Fat wizard, he said. 10 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 11 0 Oh, I'm sorry. And then over here on the side, on 12 the right side of this photograph, do you see another 13 sculpture? 14 А And I believe that was the end of the dragon, the 15 wooden dragon sculpture. 16 Q Okay. Now showing you State's Exhibit 510. What 17 are we looking at there? 18 А That, again, is through that rear door of the 19 minivan, and underneath the seat is a pry bar. 20 Q Showing you State's Exhibit 514. What is depicted? 21 А If you see here, this is what I was talking about 22 That's between your front and passenger driver seat earlier. 23 [sic] in the minivan. And so, if I'm the driver, that's right 24 here on the floorboard in between the two seats. 25 Q And 515. What's here?

> A/VTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Franscriptica Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

60 1 А A larger view of the same thing. And you also have 2 a pair of black gloves, and you have some jeweled bracelets З right -- that was one of the bracelets, and here's a few more, 4 all with price tags on them. 5 Q Do you recall -- you said a pair of black gloves. 6 Do you recall how many gloves were found in the car? 7 А I think there were two pair found in the car after 8 the evidence technician took everything out to photo them. 9 Okay. I'm showing you 516. What area of the car Q 10 are we looking at here? 11 This is the second row of seats just behind the А driver and passenger, and those are the eggs and sour cream I 12 13 was talking about. 14 0 All right. Do you know what these items over here 15 are on the left side? 16 А I can't tell what that gray object is. I know that 17 these were video games. 18 0 All right. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit 517. 19 What are we looking at there? 20 А This is just your common hammer. It's got tape 21 around the handle. 22 Q I'm showing you State's 590 -- 519. What are we 23 looking at here? 24 Α If you can envision in your mind where that crystal 25 object was and those bradelets, this is where the back side of

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. K-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 202-0885 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

б1 l those bracelets is. This is the front passenger seat here, 2 and this is just behind -- here's where the sour cream was. 3 This is just behind the second row of seats and the first row 4 of seats on the floorboard. 5 Q Now I'm going to show you State's 522. What area of 6 the car is that? 7 А This is that second row of seats we were talking 8 about with the bananas and eggs is right there. These were 9 those video games pointed out in that prior photo. And this 10 is just -- this is where you'd walk in to get the third row of 11 seating on the passenger side. 12 Okay. Can you tell what this silver object is? Q 13 А 'It's a laptop, I believe. And there was Nintendo 14 Gamecube right behind it, that blue object. 15 Q And here, I'll how you 523. Is that it? 16 Yes. А 17 I'm showing you 525. What are we looking at here? Q 18 А Again, that's the side of the Gamecube. This is --19 I don't know what originally that tool was intended for, but 20 it's bent in a way that it's not inherently made to use. 21 Q And the yellow handled --22 А Those are bolt cutters. 23 [Counsel Confer] 24 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 25 Q I'm showing you State's Exhibit 527. What's

б2 1 depicted here? 2 А This is the -- from the driver's side, that second Э row of seats. And this is a big picture right here, like a 4 nice framed picture. 5 Q I'm showing you 528. 6 А That's underneath the driver's seat, and I believe 7 that was another hammer, again, with duct tape on the handle. 8 Q Let me show you a close up. 9 А There you go. 10 Q 529. 11 Α Yes. 12 Are there other things under the seat as well, other Q_ 13 tools? 14 Α There are. There's a screwdriver there, I believe, 15 and there may have been other stuff. 16 Q After they were arrested, Mr. Fergason, was he 17 searched? 18 A He was. 19 Q His person? 20 Α Search incident arrest. Yes. 21 Q Do you recall anything significant that you found on 22 his person? 23 А Mr. Fergason had in his front pants pocket, as I'm 24 doing the search, I pulled out -- and there's more of those 25 same bracelets that were depicted in the photos earlier that

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Planetis (602) 263-0385 • Tueson (520) 403-5024 Denver (303) 634-2295

• _

63 1 still had price tags on them were actually in his pants 2 pocket. 3 0 And I'm going to show you 531. 4 А These are -- this was a separate photo of just the 5 bracelets that were taken out of his pocket. 6 And then was there any money recovered? Was there Q 7 money recovered? 8 THE COURT: Keep those in order. It'll be --9 MS. DIGIACOMO: I'm trying. 10 THE COURT: I know. But both of you keep -- make sure 11 you keep them in order, because it'll be a nightmare for Tina 12 if we don't. Go ahead. 13. MR. HART: _I'm trying also, Your Honor. THE COURT: Just look at the numbers. 14 15 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 16 Was there any money found on Mr. Fergason? Q 17 А There was. 18 0 Can you describe that? 19 Α Out of his other fronts [sic] pant pocket, he had a small amount of cash. It was all like wrinkled up, nasty, 20 dirty, worn money. I'm like this is your cash? He said yes. 21 22 I'm like this is where you keep your cash? He said yes. 23 And so, did it look like somebody just crumbled it 0 24 and put it in a pocket? 25 Α Yes.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tuestin (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

64 All right. Was there any other money found on him? 1 Q 2 А Yes, from his wallet. 3 0 All right. And do you recall approximately how much 4 was found on his wallet -- in his wallet? 5 I would have to refer to the inventory. А 6 Q Were photographs of the money taken? 7 Α Yes, they were. ₿ All right. Was there anything different about the Q 9 money in his wallet versus the crumbled up money in his front 10 pocket? 11 Α The money taken from the wallet was stacked in Yes. 12 denominations accordingly and all faced the correct way. And they were -- a large amount of the five-dollar bills were like 13 brand new crisp dollar bills. And it would be almost like you 14 15 took it out of a register as far as one, fives, twenties, and 16 stacked it all together. That's how the money was, folded 17 over. 18 All right. Now I'm going to show you State's Q 19 Exhibit 532. What are we looking at there? 20 А This is the twenties that were taken. And again, I 21 mean they're all faced the same exact way. They -- yeah, we 22 fanned them out like that, but that's how they were taken out 23 of his wallet was stacked, each facing the same way. 24 Q And 534. 25 These are the tens taken from his wallet. А

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoesia (602) 263-0885 - Torsan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

65 1 0 And I've got two here, 535 and -- well, I'll do one 2 535 and 536. What's depicted here in 535? at a time. З The fives that were taken from his wallet. A 4 0 And 536? 5 А The same. 6 Q Okay. What are these -- what denomination? 7 These are five-dollar bills. And the reason this Α 8 photo was taken separately is the owner of Anku Crystal Palace 9 had told us that the petty cash from his change drawer had 10 been taken in the Anku Crystal Palace burglary. Anđ he 11 specifically said, before I've retrieved this money from .12 Mr. Fergason, that all the money was stacked together and that 13 the -- specifically, the five-dollar bills were new crisp ' 14 five-dollar bills that were in his register that he had just 15 received from the bank. 16 Q All right. Now showing you State's Exhibit 538. 17 You talked about one of the wood objects having a price tag on 18 it? 19 Α Yes. 20 Q All right. Is this a close up of that object? 21 А · It is. 22 Q With the price tag? 23 А It is. 24 Q Can you read that? 25 A I can. I think that's \$3,600.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Trunscription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tutson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-7295



66 1 0 Now showing you State's Exhibit 539. Explain to the 2 jury what we're looking at here. 3 А This is one set of the gloves that were taken out of 4 the van. This is the other set that was depicted in the photo 5 earlier. This and this are both the hammers covered -- with 6 the handles covered in duct tape. This is a pry bar, bolt 7 cutters, pry bar. It's hard to tell. That's a screwdriver 8 that if the blade is 18 inches, half that blade is bent 9 completely around, not inherently made to do that. 10 0 Is it in a 90-degree angle? Would that be fair 11 or --12 А .They're close to it. This is a set of keys, all --13 a large set of keys, not your normal pocket keychain. And 14 some of the keys, they're bent and twisted. This is that nice 15 framed photo we were talking about in the second row of 16 seating. This is another bar that, again, you can -- that's 17 an obvious bend there. You can see the bend on that. 18 Now based upon your training and experience, do all Q. 19 of these items laid out like this collectively mean anything? 20 A Absolutely. 21 0 What is that? 22 That they're burglary tools. А 23 0 And why would you call them burglary tools? 24 А Based on my experience of arresting people who steal 25 or break into cars, they keep a large amount of keys that are

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcriptino Phoenic (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (103) 634-2295

67 1 either shaved down or bent and twisted. When you do that, you 2 can open up more locks than just the lock that that key was 3 made for. 4 In my investigation of investigating smash and grab 5 burglaries, an easy way to break through even safety glass is 6 a hammer. Well, the reason there's tape on the handles of 7 hammers, sometimes --8 MR. HART: Objection, speculation. 9 THE COURT: Sustained. 10 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 11 0 All right, sir. What about the pry tools and the 12 other tools that you said looked like they had been altered in 13 some way? Do those have any significance in your -- based on 14 your training and experience? 15 Α Yes. If somebody has a large tool that's bent like 16 that. It's very easy to take two swinging glass doors that 17 have a lock in the center, and that will fit between the two 18 doors. But because it's bent up back towards the door, you 19 twist it and undo the lock from the inside without any damage 20 to the door. 21 Q Okay. Now, lastly, showing you 547. What are we 22 looking at here? 23 Α This is the registration certificate from the 24 minivan that night. 25 Q Okay. Who is it registered to?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Treeson (520) 403-8024 Draver (303) 634-2295

68 1 Α To Tonya Trevarthen. 2 [Counsel Confer] 3 THE COURT: Anything else, Ms. Digiacomo? 4 MS. DIGIACOMO: Pass the witness. 5 THE COURT: All right. 6 THE WITNESS: Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: Yeah. 8 THE WITNESS: Is this your water? 9 THE COURT: No. It's yours. 10 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. 11 THE COURT: But I appreciate you letting me use it once in a while. 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. ' ,**1**3 THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Hart. 14 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION 16 BY MR. HART: 17 Q Officer Salisbury. 18 А Yes, sir. 19 You did a report originally, and this was a traffic Q 20 stop you did on the van leaving the parking lot, correct? 21 А This was a terry stop. Yes. 22 So in your report you wrote --Q 23 THE COURT: You said terry? 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. 25 THE COURT: Okay.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Henver (303) 634-2295

	. 69
1	BY MR. HART:
2	Q In your report you wrote it as a traffic stop?
3	A And that's my inexperience of being a new officer
4	and not
5	Q Okay.
6	A using the correct verbiage.
7	Q So you've been talking about your knowledge and
8	experience and all your training.
9	A Yes.
10	Q Fairly new officer at the time then?
11	A Absolutely, yes.
12	Q So not a lot of knowledge and training at that time
13	experience at that time, correct?
14	A I think that's relative, but okay.
15	Q Now you Officer Hardman
16	A Yes.
17	Q he was an officer that had come and stopped by
18	the van, correct?
19	A Yes.
20	Q And at that time, he told you that there was no
21	burglary at the Just for Kids Burglary [sic], correct?
22	A At that point, I don't think he was the officer that
23	, went to check the Just for Kids Dentistry.
24	Q Okay.
25	A I'm not sure.
1	

.

4

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Tronscription Physics (602) 263-0885 + Tucson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	70
1	Q So if he had just testified a little earlier, he'd
2	have been mistaken?
3	A Either I don't remember or yes.
4	Q Okay. Well, you do remember Officer Hardman
5	stopping by the van.
6	A Yes.
7	Q Okay. Where did you think he came from before he
8	stopped by the van?
9	A I'm not sure. He may have just come from the Just
10	for Kids Dentistry, or he may have just rolled up on our stop.
11	I'm not sure.
12	Q Okay. And you're pretty that when he rolled up,
13	just the front passenger door was open?
14	A Yes.
15	Q The back end wasn't open or anything else?
16	A Yes.
17	Q And when you did your protective sweep, you only
18	went in that front door and looked, correct?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Now, Officer Hardman, pretend he had gone to the
21	Just for Kids. How long was it after you had stopped before
22	you saw Officer Hardman?
23	A Between the us stopping the minivan and us seeing
24	Officer Hardman?
25	Q Yeah, where he came by, coming back up from behind
1	

.

.

.

-

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transertylian Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

		71
1	you.	
2	A	I'm not sure.
3	Q	Okay. And after that, he went to Anku Crystal
4	Palace?	
5	A	He did.
6	Q	And he was the one who contacted you with
7	informati	ion?
8	A	Yes, over the phone.
9	Q	And it was 20 or 30 minutes later? How long after
10	was it th	nat he contacted you?
11	A	I'm not sure. They're real close by. It's only a
12	mile, mil	e-and-a-half down the road.
13	Q	If he told if he testified a little earlier that
14	it was 15	, 20 minutes later before he got back after he
15	arrived t	here, does that sound accurate?
16	A	Or close to. Yes.
17	Q	Now was there a car alarm on the van?
18	A	A car alarm?
19	Q	Yeah.
20	А	I have no relection [sic phonetic] of there being an
21	alarm at	all.
22	Q	You don't remember an alarm going off in the van?
23	А	You know what? Now that you say so, I think the
24	alarm wen	t off when the tow truck picked it up.
25	Q	It didn't go off okay.

٠

.

· ·

.

÷

A/V*TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0855 * Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

.

.

•

.

72 1 А I think so. 2 Q It didn't go off previously? 3 Not that I remember. Again, I have a vague А 4 recollection of that going off. 5 Q Okay. And somebody had to help you with that, 6 correct? 7 А Help me with what? 8 0 Get the alarm off. 9 А Not me. I'm not worried about the alarm going off. 10 Q So it just went all the way down with the alarm 11 blaring? 12 If that's what the tow truck driver chooses to do. Ã 13 I just want to make sure. You're sure -- we're Q looking as Exhibit 503. You're sure that the side door and 14 the back end weren't open prior to Officer Hardman coming and 15 visiting you? 16 17 Α Without a doubt. 18 And at the time you did this protective sweep, you Q 19 didn't see any tools, correct? 20 А Yes. You could see between the front driver and passenger seat into the second row of seating. 21 If you show 22 those photos, you can --23 Q I'm asking -- you said what got your attention. 24 during the protective sweep, because you were only looking for 25 people, correct?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcripting Phaenix (602) 263-0985 • Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Univer (303) 604-2295

73 Ъ А Yes. 2 Q Was you saw something that looked like broken glass? З А Yes. 4 You never wrote in your reports about originally 0 5 seeing any tools ore testified earlier about ever seeing any 6 tools on that protective sweep. 7 Α I didn't write that in my report, no. 8 0 Okay. Later, when you did the search, you found the 9 tools, correct? 10 Α No. I saw the tools before then just like I saw the 11 eggs, and sour cream, and bananas. 12 Q Okay. Mr. Fergason and Mr. Monroe, safe to say . 13 Mr. Fergason was the larger of the two, taller, thicker, 14 bigger of the two guys? 15 А I don't remember as far as a height comparison. 16 Mr. Fergason is heavier set than Mr. Monroe. Yes. 17 0 And you said the -- you had an exhibit there with 18 two bracelets, and they were both in --19 А Mr. Fergason's pocket. 20 MR. HART: Court's indulgence. Just a moment. 21 [Counsel Confer] 22 BY MR. HART: 23 Q And the tools you saw during the initial protective 24 sweep, what tools were those? 25 The ones on the floorboard between the front row А

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tursan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

74 Τ. seats and the second row of seats. 2 0 Did you actually -- well, I thought you never went 3 past the seats. You stayed in front of the van, correct? 4 А Yes. 5 0 6 Okay. So you saw the hammer on the ground then by Ö 7 the --8 MS. DIGIACOMO: Sour cream. 9 BY MR. HART: 10 0 Sour cream. 11 MR. HART: Thank you. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 13 BY MR. HART: 14 If you listen to what I mean if we not what I say, 0 15 we could get along great. 16 А And I believe the yellow bolt cutters were right 17 there as well. 18 Q Okay. 19 MR. HART: Nothing further from this witness at this 20 time. 21 THE COURT: Anything else? 22 MS. DIGIACOMO: I do now that these others are marked. Ι 23 just want to --1 24 THE COURT: Okay. 25

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

	75
1	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
2	Q And also, I forgot to ask you. The items that were
З	found in the car, such as the wood statues, the crystal
4	bracelets, the money, the laptop, the Gamecube, what happened
5	to those that night?
6	A The petty cash was released back to the owner of the
7	Anku Crystal Palace. I believe the Nintendo Gamecube was also
8	released. He had said that that was his son's, to keep him
9	busy while he was at work. And some I think again, I
10	would have to refer to the property sheet to see exactly what
11	was impounded. I believe most of it was released back to the
12	owner of the Anku Crystal Palace, and then the burglary tools
13	and that evidence was impounded as evidence.
14	Q Okay. Now I'm going to show you what's been marked
15	for identification as State's Exhibits 991 and 993. Do you
16	recognize those?
17	A Absolutely.
18	Q Okay. The individuals that are pictured here, do
19	these fairly and accurately depict how they looked that night
20	of the car stop in September 24, 2006?
21	A Yes.
22	Q And do you recognize who's in these photos?
23	A Yes.
24	Q All right.
25	MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time, I'd move for

**** * * * *

.

.

...

.

.

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tucsan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-7295 \$

	. 76
1	admission of State's Proposed Exhibit 991 and 993.
2	THE COURT: Any objection?
3	MR. HART: No objection.
4	THE COURT: Be admitted.
5	[State's Exhibits 991 and 993 Admitted]
6	MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you.
7	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
8	Q And just for the record, I'm going to show you 991.
9	Who's that?
10	A That's Mr. Monroe.
11	Q And that was the driver?
, ¹²	A Yes.
- 13	Q And 993?
14	A Mr. Fergason.
15	Q And that was the passenger?
16	A Yes.
17	MS. DIGIACOMO: Nothing further.
· 18	THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Hart?
19	MR. HART: No, Your Honor.
20	THE COURT: Thanks, officer. I appreciate your
21	testimony.
22	THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.
23	THE COURT: You're excused.
24	THE WITNESS: Thank you for the water.
25	THE COURT: All your next witness.

A/VyTRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenia (502) 262-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Oraver (303) 634-2205

:

.

.

77 1 MS. DIGIACOMO: Kim Humphreys. 2 THE COURT: Come on up here, Ms. Humphreys. 3 KIM HUMPHREYS, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN 4 THE COURT; State your name please, and spell your name 5 for the court recorder. 6 THE WITNESS: Kim Humphreys, H-u-m-p-h-r-e-y-s. 7 THE COURT: Go ahead. 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 10 0 How are you employed, Ms. Humphreys? 11 Α I work for ADT Security. 12 And what specifically is your role? Q· 13 А The alarm response coordinator: 14 All right. Now directing your attention to 0 15 September 24th, 2006, did ADT supply the alarm protection for 16 a business, Anku Crystal Palace? 17 Ά Yes. 18 Q What about another business, Just for Kids 19 Dentistry? 20 А Yes. 21 Q And do you know the approximate location of each of 22 those? 23 A Not offhand. 24 Q Would it be on your report? 25 А Yes, it would be.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 261-0885 - Turson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2225

78 1 First of all, I'm going to show you State's Proposed Q 2 Exhibit 576. It's a two-page document. Do you recognize both З pages of that document? 4 A Yes, I do. 5 Q What are we looking at here? 6 Α The first page is the event history report from 7 September 24th, and the second page is the responding 8 officer's incident report for Anku Crystal Palace. 9 Now does -- oh. This is Anku Crystal Palace. 0 10 A Yes. 11 Okay. So this fairly and accurately depicts the Q 12 alarm activation and/or what happened with it on the night of ٠, 13 September 24th, 2006? 14 A Yes, it does. 15 Q Now with ADT, do you keep such records in the 16 ordinary course of your business? 17 А On our servers, yes, we do. 18 0 All right. And how long do you keep the records 19 for? 20 А Indefinitely. 21 0 When these records -- they look like a computer 22 printout. 23 А Yes. 24 The first page. Are they made like at the time it's 0 25 happening?

A/V₇TRONICS, INC.

E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phnenix (602) 263-0385 • Tucson (570) 403-6024 Denver (303) 634-2295

79 1 When I am given the request to print the report, I Α 2 can go into our database and print it. Э But -- and on each one -- on this, it has a Q Okay. 4 different line with the time that's minutes, seconds, et 5 cetera. 6 А Uh-huh. 7 These entries I guess, as you will, are they done at Q 8 the time that it's happening? 9 А Yes, they are. 10 0 And then the computer stores that information, and 11 you can recall it? 12 Correct. А 13 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of . 14 State's Proposed Exhibit 576. 15 THE COURT: Any objection? 16 MR. HART: No objection. 17 THE COURT: Admitted. 18 [State's Exhibit 576 Admitted] BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 19 20 Now I'm going to show you State's Proposed Exhibit 0 21 577. It is a three-page document. Do you recognize all three 22 pages of that document? 23 Yes, I do. А 24 Q How do you recognize it? 25 This would be the event history report for Just for А

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phaenix (602) 263-0885 • Tuestin (520) 403-8024 ()enver (303) 634-2295

80 1 Kids Dentistry and the incident report from the responding 2 officer. 3 0 All right. And so, State's Proposed 577, that's 4 also kept in the ordinary course of business, and you can go 5 back and recall the incident history? 6 Α Yes, I can. 7 0 All right. And in that -- is that what you did in 8 this case with 577? 9 А Yes. 10 Q All right. 11 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of 1.2 State's Proposed Exhibit 577. 13 THE COURT: Any objection? 14 MR. HART: Okay. And maybe I'm mistaken. Are you 15 admitting the history report or are you also admitting the 16 statement by the -- Officer Costello [phonetic]. 17 MS. DIGIACOMO: All three -- both. 18 MR. HART: I would object to the statement by Officer 19 Costello as hearsay, Your Honor. 20 MS. DIGIACOMO: Well, he's next to testify. 21 THE COURT: In light of that, do you have any objection? 22 MR. HART: As long as he's here to testify, we're in 23 pretty good shape. 24 MS. DIGIACOMO: Yeah. He's here to testify. 25 THE COURT: It'll be admitted.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

81 1 [State's Exhibit 577 Admitted] 2 MR. HART: Yeah. No problem. З THE COURT: I'm just going out of order. 4 THE COURT: Okay. 5 MR. HART: That's fine. 6 THE COURT: It's admitted. 7 MS. DIGIACOMO: Thank you. 8 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 9 All right. Now let's start with the Anku Crystal Q 10 Palace first. And let me try and zoom in so you can see. Can 11 you see that? 12 Α Yes. 13 All right. . What happened at the Anku Crystal Palace Q' 14 on September 24, 2006? 15 A Well, if you --16 Is this backwards? Q 17 А It starts -- at the bottom is the earliest Yes. 18 time. 19 So let me move it up. Q 20 А There you go. 21 How's that? Is that better? . Q · 22 А Yes. 23 So this is -- it starts with the latest time of the 0 24 day and moves down to a earlier time? 25 A Correct,

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

82 So with regard to looking at your document, 1 Okay. 0 how can you tell -- and you have a little pen there. 2 You can 3 write on the screen. 4 А Okay. 5 How can you tell what happened at the Anku Crystal 0 6 Palace? 7 THE COURT: Can you read that or do you need to see the 8 original? 9 THE WITNESS: No. I can read this. Thank you. 10 THE COURT: Go ahead. 11 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: Do you need this .- here. I can try it -- is that 12 Q 13 better? 14 Α Yes. 15 Q Okay. 16 At 1:14:32, we received an alarm from zone number Ά 17 nine, which is designated as the front door. Okay. And what happened next? Or what can you tell 18 Q 19 happened next? 20 At 1:15:50, an operator accessed the account and А 21 then dialed the premise. And then it --22 0 Is that standard procedure? 23 А Yes, it is. 24 Then what happened? Q 25 At 1:16:19, we received an alarm from zone one, А

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0385 • Tucson (520) 403-402-Denver (303) 634-2295

83 1 which is a motion detector. 2 And then what happened? 0 З At that point, the operator reached the premise at А 4 1:17:05 and received no answer. So we left a message. 5 Okay. And then what happened? Q 6 And then the operator dialed the first person on the А 7 contact list, George Hung [phonetic]. в Q Okay. So the normal procedure is to actually call 9 the place that has the security alarm going off? 10 А Yes. 11 All right. And then, next you start with the Q 12 list --13 Correct. А -- of who is to be called? Okay. So George Hung is 14 Q 15 called. Is there any other movement or anything else 16 happening with regard to the Anku Crystal Palace's alarm? 17 А At 1:17:42, we received an alarm from zone 10, which 18 is the rear door. 19 And that's up here? 0 20 Α Yes. 21 Then what happens? 0 Okay. 22 And then the system sent was is considered to be a Α 23 restore signal. All of that -- all that means is that those 24 three zones went back into their natural state, zone 1, then 25 zone 10, and then zone 9.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0985 • Turson (528) 483-4824 Denver (303) 634-2295

	84
1	Q So does that mean like nobody is setting off the
2	motion detector or opening doors?
З	A Well, for example, with a door activation, what it
4	means is the door was opened, which would be the front door,
5	say zone 9. The door was opened, and then it was closed.
6	Q Okay. At some point, do does the company or call
7	take the call responder, or however you say it, keep trying
8	to contact somebody?
9	A At 1:19:03, we attempted to call George Hung. And
10	it looks like we had two telephone numbers for him.
11	Q Can you tell whether or not he was reached here?
12	A He was not reached at 1:20:14, answering machine,
13	message left.
14	Q At some point, when you don't get a response from
15	the owner or the person to be called, is a security officer
16	dispatched?
17	A At 1:21:13, the ticket was created and sent to our
18	dispatch center to notify the alarm response officer.
19	Q At 1:21:13, it says OAMM Non [phonetic].
20	A That stands for operator action Master Mind, which
21	is our database that we used, non-certified ASI, which is
22	alarm it's our alarm response.
23	Q Can you tell on here whether or not anyone from your
24	company did actually respond to the location?
25	A Not from this report.

•

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 261-0885 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

٠

85 1 0 All right. This just really talks about the alarm 2 going off and calls to the people? 3 А Correct. 4 At some point, can you tell when it's cleared, or 0 5 restored, or turned back on? б Α The system was never turned off. When an alarm 7 happens, the system is still armed until someone physically 8 puts the code into the keypad. 9 0 Okay. Did anyone put a code into a keypad? Can you 10 tell from this? 11 Α Up to the point where I can see, no. 12 0 I'm sorry. 13 ' That's okay. А 14 Q I'll move it down. How's that? Or did I miss it? 15 Oh, wow. Where --16 Α Oh, here it is. At 1:56:54, where we received an 17 open signal, someone responded and put the code into the 18 keypad. 19 0 Okav. And now let's discuss Just for Kids 20 Dentistry. Now if I have this one -- this goes the opposite. 21 This starts earlier and goes down to a later time? 22 А Correct. 23 0 Is there a reason why both reports are different? 24 А It is just the way that the report is requested, 25 either in ascending or descending order.

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0985 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Ocuver (300) 634-2295

		86
1	Q	Okay. Now what happened with regard to Just for
2	Kids Dent	istry?
3	A	Sure, if you could move it down a little.
4	Q	Oh, I'm sorry.
5	А	That's okay.
6	Q	How's that?
7	А	There you go. At 2:15:28, we received a motion
8	detector,	zone number one.
9	Q	Okay.
10	А	And then at 2:15:34, a motion detector from zone
11	two.	
12	Q	Okay.
13	_ A	And at the same time, we received the entry/exit.
14	door alar	M. And 2:15:38, zone 13 motion detector and zone 18
15	motion de	tector.
16	Q	So you had two motion detectors that went off before
17	an entry/	exit door?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	How is that possible?
20	A	An entry/exit door is programmed with a delay to
21	give the a	customer time to get into their premise and turn the
22	alarm syst	tem off before it trips from the door.
23	Q	Okay. So if no one turned it off within that
24	specified	time, then it would activate?
25	A	Correct.

٠

A/V**√TRONICS, INC.** E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0385 - Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 -

. . . .



.

.

.

.



		87
	1	Q All right. And after the motion sensors and the
	2	front door activates, then what happens?
	3	A Then at 2:17:16, zone 12, a perimeter door.
	4	Q All right. So would the perimeter door be a
	5	different door than the entry/exit door?
	6	A Yes.
	7	Q But from looking at this report, you can't tell
	8	which door is which, can you, for the business?
	9	A If you move it over a little to that way.
	10	Q That way?
	11	A There you go. No. There is not a description on
٢.	12	that.
-	13	Q And I can't see.' I'm sorry. What happened did
	14	when the alarm tripped the motion detectors and the doors,
	15	did the procedure get followed where you're trying to call the
	16	business and then start with the list?
	17	A Yes, we did.
	18	Q All right. And at some point, is this alarm turned
	19	off?
	20	A Yes. Here at 2:29:16, we received an open signal.
	21	Q And that means the code was put in?
	22	A Correct.
	23	Q All right.
L.	24	MS. DIGIACOMO: Court's indulgence.
	25	

A/V*TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transeription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tuesan (520) 483-8024 Denver (303) 634-2195

÷

•



.....

_ .

4



. 88

1	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
2	Q Now the codes on here you said OA is operator
З	access.
4	A Operation action.
5	Q Oh, action. I'm sorry. And what would BA be?
6	A Burglar alarm.
7	MS. DIGIACOMO: Pass the witness.
8	THE COURT: Any questions?
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. HART:
11	Q Now you're talked about the different zones and
12	different doors, correct?
13	A Correct.
14	Q You don't install these systems?
15	A No, I do not.
16	Q And you rely on whoever installed them to put them
17	with that number, correct?
18	A Correct.
19	Q So, in reality, any zone could be any different
20	type?
21	A It is a possibility.
22	Q And looking at
23	[Counsel Confer]
24	BY MR, HART:
25	Q Looking at your event history for Anku Palace

.

.

•7

89 1 Α Uh-huh. 2 I don't have my glasses, so I can't see any of that. Q 3 Can you tell anywhere when Mr. Hung arrived? 4 Α The only thing I can tell is when somebody put a 5 code into the keypad to turn the alarm system off. 6 Ö Okay. And how -- where would that be? 7 Α Let's see. If you move it up a little bit for me, 8 please. 9 Q This way? 10 Α Yes. There you go. At 1:56:26 --11 Q Okay. 12 Α -- when the open signal was received. 13 0 That, at least theoretically, would be Mr. Hung who 14 did that code? 15 A Correct. 16 Q It's not uncommon to have false alarms in your --17 A It does happen. 18 0 That's part of the reason you have the response to 19 the --20 А Correct. 21 You didn't supply the history of the calls for the Q 22 week or the few days previous or after this for either? 23 I did not. Α No. 24 MR. HART: Nothing further from this witness. 25 THE COURT: Anything else?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 - Tureson (520)-403-6024 Denver (303) 634-2295



• • ••••••

+



	90
1	MS. DIGIACOMO: No.
2	THE COURT: Do you have a real short one or do you want
3	to go to lunch?
4	MS. DIGIACOMO: It's short.
5	THE COURT: Okay. One more, and then we'll go to lunch.
6	MS. DIGIACOMO: Terence Costello.
7	THE COURT: Right up here, Mr. Costello.
8	TERENCE COSTELLO, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
9	THE COURT: Sir, state your name and spell your name for
10	the court recorder.
11	THE WITNESS: Terence Costello, T-e-r-e-n-c-e
12	C-o-s-t-e-l-l-o.
13.	THE COURT: 'Go ahead.
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION
15	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
16	Q Mr. Costello, how are you employed?
17	A I work for ADT Alarm Services.
18	Q And how long have you been so employed?
19	A 27 years.
20	Q What specifically do you do for them?
21	A I'm the supervisor and also an alarm response
22	responding officer at the same time.
23	Q What's an alarm responding officer?
24	A Well, ADT cells alarms, and then they monitor them.
25	And when they go off, they notify our response cars, and then

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Ploents (602) 263-0485 • Toesm (528) 413-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295 • _



• • • •

.

	91
1	we respond to the location to verify if there's a problem or
2	not.
3	Q Okay. And on September 26th excuse me
4	September 24, 2006, were you working in the alarm response?
5	A Yes.
6	Q Are you armed
7	A Yes.
8	Q when you do that? Okay. Do you recall getting
9	dispatched to the Anku Crystal Palace?
10	A Yes, I do.
11	Q Okay. What happened with that?
,12	A I got the call. I arrived in the parking lot. I
13	saw the a person standing in front of the location, which
14	turned out to be the owner of the store. We went inside.
15	There was no sign of any break-in. But once we got inside, he
16	noticed that the rear door, he usually had a bar that went
17	across
18	MR. HART: Objection, hearsay.
19	MS. DIGIACOMO: That's fine. We'll
20	THE COURT: Sustained.
21	[Counsel Confer]
22	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
23	Q Sir, I'm going to show you some photographs that
24	have been marked for identification in State's Proposed
25	Exhibits 548 through 560. And you can just flip through all
-	

A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Finenix (602) 263-0885 · Trestin (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

٠

92 1 of those and let me know if you recognize them. 2 THE COURT: What number, Ms. Digiacomo? 3 MS. DIGIACOMO: I'm sorry? 4 THE COURT: 548 through 5 what? 5 MS. DIGIACOMO: 60. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes, I recognize this. BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 7 8 So when you arrived at the Anku Crystal Q All right. 9 Palace, did you actually walk through the store with the 10 owner? 11 Α Yes. 12 All right. And the photographs that you just looked Q at, State's Proposed Exhibits 548 through 560, do those fairly 13 14 and accurately depict the condition and the way the Anku 15 Crystal Palace looked on September .24, 2006, when you walked 16 through it with the owner? 17 Α Yes, it does. 18 MS. DIGIACOMO: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of 19 State's Proposed --20 THE COURT: Objection? 21 MS. DIGIACOMO: -- Exhibits 548 to 560? 22 MR. HART: No, Your Honor, no objection. 23 THE COURT: Admitted. 24 [State's Exhibits 548 through 560 Admitted] 25

> A/V TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenis (602) 263-0805 • Tucsan (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

93 1 BY MS. DIGIACOMO: 2 Q Okay. I'm showing you Exhibit 549. Can you see 3 that? 4 Α Yes. 5 Q Okay. If you were in the store, what direction б would you be coming to get this view? 7 I think you would have just come through the front А 8 door and be heading into the store itself. 9 Q Okay. So this would be taken from where the front 10 door is? 11 A Yes. 12 Q I'm showing you State's Exhibit 554. Do you 13 recognize that area of the store? 14 А Yes. 15 Q Okay. What area is this? 16 Α It's, I believe, where the cash register is. It's 17 midway through the store, I guess on the left side. 18 Q Okay. And I'm showing you State's Exhibit 555. Is 19 that the back side of that? 20 А Yes, it is. 21 Q When you went in there that night with Mr. Hung, was 22 the door open such as it is now? 23 Α Yes, it was. 24 0 I'm showing you 558. Do you recognize what is 25 depicted in this photograph?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reparing and E-Transcription Pluenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (5211) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295

94 1 А That's toward the rear of the store. 2 0 Would this be after you walk by that cash register 3 area? Δ А Yes. 5 Q And then State's Exhibit 559? 6 That's the back door. Α 7 Q That's the back door? 8 А Yes. 9 Okay. Now is there a bar across it at this point? Q 10 Α It's laying on the microwave. No. 11 Okay. After you walk through the store with 0 12 Mr. Hung, what happened at that point? Well, he noticed that some stuff was missing and 13 A . that the bar had been moved off the back door. So we -- I 14 15 told him we needed to go back outside and call Metro down to 16 take a report. 17 Ö Okay. So did -- were the police called? 18 Yes, they were. А 19 0 Now did the police respond quickly? 20 They hadn't gotten there by the time I got А NO. 21 another call and had to leave. 22 Q Okaγ. How long had you been at the Anku Crystal 23 Palace before you got another call? 24 Approximately about a half-an-hour. А 25 Q And where was that other call directing you to?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0805 • Tuesan (520) 403-8024 Denver (193) 634-2295

95 1 Α A location on Tropicana, at a Just for Kids dentist 2 office. 3 All right. And how far away was it from where you Q 4 were at the Anku Crystal Palace? 5 Probably about a mile. It took me about nine А 6 minutes to get there. 7 Q All right. And when you got there, what happened? В Well, as soon as I got there I saw two Metro cars in А 9 the parking lot of the dental office, and another Metro car 10 had a car stopped on the corner. 11 Q What did you do? 12 А I called into the dental office, and made contact 13 with the officers and I guess the dentist who was standing 14 there. 15 Q Okay. The person who was responsible for the Just 16 for Kids Dentistry? 17 Α Yes. 18 0 It was a male? 19 А Yes. 20 Q Do you recall his name? 21 Α Not off the top of my head, no. 22 Q Now when you went to Anku Crystal Palace, did you 23 notice anything regarding forced entry, like broken glass or 24 doors kicked in, or any kind of damage to the store to try and 25 get in it?

> A/V+TRONICS, INC. E-Reporting and E-Transcription Phoenix (602) 263-0885 • Tueson (520) 403-8024 Denver (303) 634-2295